

**Week 1**

SK Tongeren v KV Mechelen 2–1 (1–1)

Tuesday, 18 August 1981, RF: Crucke, De Motten, attendance: 5,000, booked: Royet

KSK: Tervoort: Beuls, Collas, Clijsters, Vossen, Cuyx, Verheyden, Werner, Beyens (87. M.Bogaerts), Mense, Hoste

KVM: Verbelen: Royet, Kesselaers, Brookes, Asselberghs, De Coster (87. W.Janssens), Crabbé, Jensen (62. R.Lambrechts), D.Mertens, De Ridder, van RooyLier: C.Engelen: M.Mertens, Kocsis, Vanderborgh, Belay, Bosch, Helleputte, Soons, Tóth, van den Bergh (70. Gijssels), Cornelissen

Scorers: 1–0 Werner (13.), 0–2 D.Mertens (43.), 2–1 Werner (56.)

Standard de Liège v Cercle Brugge 2–2 (0–2)

Saturday, Wednesday, 19.08.1981, RF: Hans, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 10,000, booked: Vanderweeen, Queter, Broeckaert, sentoff: Broeckart

Standard: Preud'homme: Gerets (32. Onal), Dusbaba, Meeuws, Poel, G.Vandersmissen, Haan, G.Plessers, Voordeckers, Lecloux, Tahamata

Cercle: Barth; Queter, Schepens, Harsanyi, Messens, van Kerkhof, Broeckaert, Vanderweeen, Haleydt (71. Coens), Skov, Kooiman

Scorers: 0–1 Kooiman (5.), 0–2 Skov (41.), 1–2 Voordeckers (49.), 2–2 Tahamata (59., pen.)

Lierse SK v AA Gent 3–1 (1–0)

Saturday, Wednesday, 19 August 1981, RF: Delsemme, Herman Vanderpoorten Stadion, attendance: 9,000, booked: B.Braem, Rombouts, Mucher

Lier: C.Engelen; Belay, Kocsis, Vanderborgh, M.Mertens, Bosch, Helleputte, Soons, Tóth, Vandenberg, Cornelissen

Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens (65. J.Vermeersch), Criel, Mucher, van Goethem, Koudijzer, Quipor, Rombouts (70. Bouvy), B.Braem, Cordiez, Raes

Scorers: 1–0 Vandenberg (7.), 2–0 Bosch (56.), 2–1 Bouvy (72.), 3–1 Bosch (88.)

FC Winterslag v THOR Waterschei 3–1 (3–0)

Saturday, Wednesday, 19 August 1981, RF: Schoeters, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 18,000, booked: Martos

FCW: De Zutter: P.Houben, P.Lambrichts, Vanlessen, Billen, Albertsen, L.Thijs, P.Denier, M.Denier, K.Berger, van Woerkum (67. Davids)

Waterschei: Daenen; Martos, P.Pessers, P.Janssen, D.David, Vlieggen, I.Plessers, E.Maes (77. A.Coenen), R.Janssen, Gründel, Kozma (46. Surinx)

Scorers: 1–0 K.Berger (33.), 2–0 K.Berger (35.), 3–0 M.Denier (45.), 3–1 Gründel (55.)

Club Brugge v RFC de Liège 4–1 (1–1)

Saturday, Wednesday, 19 August 1981, RF: Peeters, Olympiastadion, attendance: 14,000, booked: Szijjartó, Kojović

CB: Jensen; Ranson, v.Binst, Op de Beeck, Ceulemans, Debougnoux, De Cubber (80. v.Wallegem), Dardenne (74 Magyar), Ceulemans, Wellens, Sørensen

RFC: Hubart; Szijjartó, van Toorn, Phillips, Habrant (78. Cadorin), Kuypers, Wintacq, Kojović, Jürgens, Henrotay, Quaranta

Scorers: 0–1 Quaranta (3.), 1–1W.Wellens (22.), 2–1 W.Wellens (60.), 3–1 J.Ceulemans (62.), 4–1 J.Ceulemans (79.)

RSC Anderlecht v Antwerp FC 1–1 (1–1)

Saturday, Wednesday, 19 August 1981, RF: Rion, Stade Émile Versé, attendance: 25,000

RSC: Munaron; Peruzović (44. W.Geurts), Lozano, Broos, M.De Groote, Vercauteren, Olsen, Coeck, Hofkens, Cluytens, Brylle (78. W.De Greef)

AFC: Svlilar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, R.Jaspers, F.Mariman, Ipermans, L.van der Elst, Labaré (79. Koekelcoren), Kulik, Fazekas, Czerniatynski

Scorers: 1–0 Vercauteren (22.), 1–1 Czerniatynski (27.)

KV Kortrijk v SK Beveren 0–2 (0–0)

Saturday, Wednesday, 19 August 1981, RF: van Langenhove, Guldensporen, attendance: 7,000, booked: E.Jaspers

Kortrijk: Bullinck; Vanneste, G.Vergote, Schwabe, Collie, Pomini, van Mechelen, Peters, Zidane (51. Bauwens), Carbonelle, Quain

Beveren: J.M.Pfaff; E.Jaspers, Buyl, Garot, Baecke, van Moer, Schönberger, E.Albert, Theunis, R.Martens, Wehrrauch

Scorers: 0–1 E.Albert (47.), 0–2 E.Jaspers (50.)

SC Lokeren v SV Waregem 1–1 (1–0)

Saturday, Wednesday, 19 August 1981, RF: Costantin, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 6,000

Lokeren: Hoogenboom; Ingels (69. Laroy), Snelders, M.De Schrijver, Dalving, R.Verheyen, R.Somers, Mommens, Gudjohnsen (82. Lubánski), Lato, Elkjær

SVW: W.De Coninck; Denorme, C.De Coninck, L.Millecamps, Loovens, Dekenne (46. Dacroix), Michielsens, M.Millecamps, Mucha (73. Devos), Veyt, Delesie

Scorers: 1–0 Elkjær (72.), 1–1 L.Millecamps (76.)

Beringen FC v RWD Molenbeek 2–1 (1–0)

Saturday, 10 October 1981, RF: van Volcem, Mijnstadion, attendance: 6,000

BFC: Feyt; Russo, Lespoix, van Rethy, Rogiers, F.Geypen, L.Geurts, Heyligen, Vanarwegen, Verniers, C.van den Dungen

RWD: Ruitter (46. Deleu); De Vriese, Desaeysere, M.De Wolf, Boskamp, Thairet (72. Gollière), F.Vanderelst, Sušić, Cneudt, N.Jansen, S.Thychosen

Scorers: 1–0 Russo (15., pen.), 1–1 S.Thychosen (47.), 2–1 Verniers (59.)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 Club Brugge	01	01	00	00	2–0	4:1	
02 FC Winterslag	01	01	00	00	2–0	3:1	
Lierse SK	01	01	00	00	2–0	3:1	
04 SK Beveren	01	01	00	00	2–0	2:0	
05 SK Tongeren	01	01	00	00	2–0	2:1	
Beringen	01	01	00	00	2–0	2:1	
07 Standard de Liège	01	00	01	00	1–1	2:2	
Cercle Brugge	01	00	01	00	1–1	2:2	
09 SC Lokeren	01	00	01	00	1–1	1:1	
SV Waregem	01	00	01	00	1–1	1:1	
RSC Anderlecht	01	00	01	00	1–1	1:1	
Antwerp FC	01	00	01	00	1–1	1:1	
13 KV Mechelen	01	00	00	01	0–2	1:2	
14 RWD Molenbeek	01	00	00	01	0–2	1:2	
15 KV Kortrijk	01	00	00	01	0–2	0:2	
16 THOR Waterschei	01	00	00	01	0–2	1:3	
AA Gent	01	00	00	01	0–2	1:3	
18 RFC de Liège	01	00	00	01	0–2	1:4	

**Note:** a) To separate teams level on points the following criteria was used:

- Most number of wins
- Fewest number of defeats
- Goal difference

b) Expulsions did not automatically lead to a ban in the next game.

**Week 2**

SK Beveren v Lierse SK 0–0

Wednesday, 26 August 1981, RF: van Volcem, Freethiel, attendance: 12,000

Beveren: J.M.Pfaff; E.Jaspers, Buyl, Garot, Baecke, van Moer (73. D.Pfaff), Schönberger, Theunis, R.Martens, E.Albert, Wehrrauch (67. Stevens)

Lier: C.Engelen: M.Mertens, Kocsis, Vanderborgh, Belay, Bosch, Helleputte, Soons, Tóth, van den Bergh (70. Gijssels), Cornelissen

Cercle Brugge v RSC Anderlecht 1–2 (1–1)

Wednesday, 26 August 1981, RF: Goovaerts, Olympiastadion, attendance: 12,000, booked: W.De Greef, Skov, Vercauteren

Cercle: Barth; Queter, Schepens, Harsanyi, van Kerkhof, Broeckaert (79. Coens), Vanderweeen, Kooiman, Haleydt, Skov, Beheydt

RSC: Munaron; W.De Greef, Olsen (46. Renquin), Broos, M.De Groote, Hofkens, Coeck, Vercauteren, Lozano, W.Geurts, Brylle (86. Cluytens)

Scorers: 0–1 Brylle (17.), 1–1 Beheydt (28.), 1–2 W.Geurts (88.)

Antwerp FC v SK Tongeren 1–0 (0–0)

Wednesday, 26 August 1981, RF: Debleeckere, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 13,000, booked: Heerwegh, Collas, Clijsters

AFC: Svlilar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, R.Jaspers (61. Cnops), F.Mariman, Ipermans, Fazekas, Koekelcoren, L.van der Elst, Kulik, Czerniatynski

Tongeren: Tervoort; Clijsters, Vossen, Collas, Beuls, Cuyx, Kurboos (83. Scheen), Beyens, Verheyden, Werner (66. M.Bogaerts)

Scorers: 0–1 Cnops (69.)

KV Mechelen v SC Lokeren 1–2 (0–2)

Wednesday, 26 August 1981, RF: Delacour, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 7,000, booked: M.De Schrijver, Elkjær

KVM: Verbelen: Royet, Kesselaers, Brookes, Asselberghs (80. W.Janssens), De Coster, D.Mertens, Crabbé, van Rooy (80. R.Lambrechts), De Ridder, Jensen

SCL: Hoogenboom: R.Somers, Dalving, M.De Schrijver, Ingels, Snelders, R.Verheyen, Mommens, Laroy, Lubánski (80. van Cauter), Elkjær

Scorers: 0–1 Laroy (13.), 0–2 M.De Schrijver (27.), 1–2 D.Mertens (62.)

RFC de Liège v FC Winterslag 3–1 (2–0)

Wednesday, 26 August 1981, RF: Jourquin, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 8,000

RFC: Hubart; Szijjartó, van Toorn, Phillips, Wintacq, Kuypers, Henrotay, Loneux, Jürgens, Kojović, Quaranta

FCW: De Zutter: P.Houben (70. Davidt), Billen, P.Lambrichts, Vanlessen, Albertsen, L.Thijs, P.Denier, K.Berger, M.Denier, Weis

Scorers: 1–0 Laroy (30.), 2–0 M.De Schrijver (44., pen.), 2–1 K.Berger (54.), 3–1 Jürgens (68.)

THOR Waterschei v Standard de Liège 1–1 (1–1)

Wednesday, 26 August 1981, RF: van Langenhove, André Dumont Stadion, attendance: 15,000, booked: Sciascia

Waterschei: Daenen; Bialousz, P.Plessers, Martos, D.David, A.Coenen, Vlieggen, Loneux, Jürgens, Kojović, Quaranta

Standard: Preud'homme: Siascia, Dusbaba, Meeuws, Poel, G.Vandersmissen, Haan, G.Plessers, Tahamata, Wendt, Voordeckers

Scorers: 1–0 Buyst (15.), 1–1 G.Plessers (33.)

RWD Molenbeek v Club Brugge 2–1 (2–1)

Wednesday, 26 August 1981, RF: Schoeters, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 9,000, booked: Ondruš (76.)

RWD: Ruitter; De Vriese, Desaeysere, M.De Wolf, M.Martens, Thairet (87. Y.De Greef), Boskamp, F.Vanderelst, Sušić (40. Gollière), N.Jansen, S.Thychosen

Brugge: Jensen; van Binst, Ondruš, Op de Beeck, W.Ceulemans, Debougnoux, Magyar, Dardenne (87. Volders), W.Wellens, J.Ceulemans, J.Sørensen

Scorers: 1–0 N.Jansen (17.), 2–0 F.Vanderelst (40.), 2–1 Debougnoux (44.)

SV Waregem v KV Kortrijk 0–0

Wednesday, 28 October 1981, RF: Verhaeghe, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 11,000

SVW: W.De Coninck; Denorme, C.De Coninck, L.Millecamps, H.Michielsens, M.Millecamps, Loovens, Mucha, H.Delesie, P.Desmet (85. Dacroix), Veyt

Kortrijk: Vanderschommen; Vanneste, G.Vergote, Schwabe, Pomini, van Mechelen, Peters, Zidane (78. Collie), De Lamper, Quain, Carbonelle

AA Gent v Beringen FC 3–0 (2–0)

Wednesday, 28 October 1981, RF: van Langenhove, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 16,000

Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, Criel, Rombouts, van Goethem, Koudijzer, Mucher, Kiyika, B.Braem (72. Raes), Quipor, Cordiez

BFC: Schubert; Russo, Lespoix (46. H.Janssen), v.Rethy, Rogiers (46. Loenders), T.Geypen, L.Geurts, Heyligen, Vanarwegen, Verniers, C.van den Dungen

Scorers: 1–0 Rombouts (37., pen.), 2–0 Kiyika (43.), 3–0 Russo (81., o.g.)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	Top Scorers
01 Lierse SK	02	01	01	00	3–1	3:1		01 K.Berger (Winterslag)
02 SK Beveren	02	01	01	00	3–1	2:0		02 D.Mertens (Mechelen)
03 RSC Anderlecht	02	01	01	00	3–1	3:2		Bosch (Lierse SK)
SC Lokeren	02	01	01	00	3–1	3:2		J.Ceulemans (Brugge)
05 Antwerp FC	02	01	01	00	3–1	2:1		W.Wellens (Brugge)
06 FC Winterslag	02	01	00	01	2–2	4:4		Werner (Tongeren)
07 Club Brugge	02	01	00	01	2–2	5:3		
08 AA Gent	02	01	00	01	2–2	4:3		
09 RWD Molenbeek	02	01	00	01	2–2	3:3		
10 SK Tongeren	02	01	00	01	2–2	2:2		
11 RFC de Liège	02	01	00	01	2–2	2:2		
12 FC Beringen	02	01	00	01	2–2	2:4		
13 Standard de Liège	02	00	02	00	2–2	3:3		
14 SV Waregem	02	00	02	00	2–2	2:2		
15 Cercle Brugge	02	00	01	01	1–3	3:4		
16 THOR Waterschei	02	00	01	01	1–3	2:4		
17 KV Kortrijk	02	00	01	01	1–3	0:2		
18 KV Mechelen	02	00	00	02	0–4	0:4		

## Week 3

SK Tongeren v Cercle Brugge 4–2 (1–2)

Tuesday, 1 September 1981, RF: Jourquin, De Motten, attendance: 5,000

Tongeren: Tervoort: Beuls, Collas, Clijsters, Vossen, Cuyx, M.Bogaerts (46. Beyens), Scheen, Verheyden (84. Kurbos), Hoste, Mense

Cercle: Barth; Quarter, Schepens, Harsanyi (78. Haleydt), van Kerkhof, Brockaert, Vanderweyn (54. Messens), Courant, Kooiman, Skov, Beheydt
Waterschei: Daenen, Martos, P.Plessers, P.Janssen, D.David, Vliegen (68. I.Plessers), A.Coenen, E.Maes, Gründel, R.Janssen, Surinx

Scorers: 0–1 Kooiman (26.), 1–1 Hoste (27.), 1–2 Skov (36.), 2–2 Hoste (59., pen.), 3–2 Vossen (74.), 4–2 Mense (81.)

RSC Anderlecht v THOR Waterschei 5–1 (3–0)

Wednesday, 2 September 1981, RF: Hans, Stade Émile Versé, attendance: 14,000, booked: Renquin, E.Maes, D.David

RSC: Munaron; Renquin, Lozano, Broos, M.De Grootte, Vercauteren, W.De Greef, Hofkens, Coeck, W.Geurts (62. Cluytens), Brylle (82. Pétursson)

Waterschei: Daenen; Englebert, Dusbaba, Meeuws, Poel, G.Vandersmissen, Haan, G.Plessers, Tahamata, Wendt, Voordeckers

Scorers: 1–0 W.Geurts (4.), 2–0 Brylle (12.), 3–0 Vercauteren (15.), 4–0 Lozano (60., pen.), 4–1 A.Coenen (83.), 5–1 Lozano (85., pen.)

FC Winterslag v Standard de Liège 0–3 (0–1)

Wednesday, 2 September 1981, RF: Ponnet, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 13,000, booked: Englebert, M.Denier

FCW: De Bruyne; P.Houben, P.Lambrichts, Vanlessen, Billen, Albertsen (76. Davids), P.Denier (72. Weis), M.Denier, L.Thijs, K.Berger, van Woerkum

Standard: Preud'homme; Englebert, Dusbaba, Meeuws, Poel, G.Vandersmissen, Haan, G.Plessers, Tahamata, Wendt, Voordeckers

Scorers: 0–1 Tahamata (22.), 0–2 G.Vandersmissen (67.), 0–3 Wendt (76.)

KV Kortrijk v KV Mechelen 1–1 (1–0)

Wednesday, 2 September 1981, RF: van Volcem, Guldenporenstadion, attendance: 5,000, booked: G.Vergote (36.), Royet (58.)

Kortrijk: Vanderschommen; Vanneste, G.Vergote, Schwabe, Pomini, van Mechelen, Peters, Zidane (71. Collie), De Lamper, Quain, Carbonelle

Mechelen: Verbelen; Royet, Kesselaers, Brookes, Asselberghs, De Coster (71. R.Lambrechts), D.Mertens, Crabbé, W.Janssens, van Rooy, Jensen

Scorers: 1–0 Pomini (16.), 1–1 Crabbé (49.)

Lierse SK v SV Waregem 1–0 (1–0)

Wednesday, 2 September 1981, RF: Delacour, Herman Vanderpoorten Stadion, attendance: 9,000, booked: Denorme

Lier: C.Engelen; Cornelissen, Kocsis, Vanderborghet, Belay, Bosch, Helleputte, Soons (82. van Baekel), Tóth (54. M.Mertens), Vandenbergh, van den Bergh

SVW: W.De Coninck; Denorme, C.De Coninck, L.Millecamps, M.Millecamps, Loovens, H.Michielsen, H.Delesie (61. Pijpe), P.Desmet, Veyt, Verdugo

Scorer: 1–0 Cornelissen (37.)

Club Brugge v AA Gent 1–2 (0–1)

Wednesday, 2 September 1981, RF: Rion, Olympiastadion, attendance: 20,000, booked: van Binst, Op de Beeck

Brugge: Jensen; van Binst, Op de Beeck, Ranson, W.Ceulemans, Debougnox, Magyar, Dardenne, W.Wellens, J.Ceulemans, J.Sørensen

Mechelen: Verbelen; Hanssens, Criel, van Goethem, Rombouts, Koudijzer, Mucher, B.Braem, Raes (68. Quipor), Kiyika (84. Cordiez), J.Vermeersch

Scorers: 0–1 Kiyika (29.), 1–1 Magyar (70.), 1–2 Mucher (82.)

RFC de Liège v RWD Molenbeek 3–0 (0–0)

Wednesday, 2 September 1981, RF: Goris, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 15,000, booked: Kojović (25.), sent-off: M.De Wolf (27.)

RFC: Hubart; Szijjártó, van Toorn, Phillips, Habrant, Kuypers, Wintacq, Loneux, Jürgens, Kojović, Quaranta (78. Austen)

RWD: Ruitert; De Vriese, Desaeeyere, M.De Wolf, M.Martens, Thairet, Boskamp (27. Collière), F.Vanderelst, N.Jansen, Sušić, S.Thychosen

Scorers: 1–0 Jürgens (51.), 2–0 Kuypers (86.), 3–0 Jürgens (90.)

SC Lokeren v Antwerp FC 1–0 (1–0)

Wednesday, 2 September 1981, RF: Laenens, Mijnstadion, attendance: 9,000, booked: R.Verheyen, Ipermans

Lokeren: Hoogenboom; R.Somers, Dalving, M.De Schrijver, Ingels, Snelders, R.Verheyen, Mommens, Laroy, Lubánski, Lato

AFC: Sviilar; Koekelcoren, Heerwegh, R.Jaspers, F.Mariman, Ipermans, van Eyck, L.van der Elst, Kulik (75. Cnops), Fazekas, Czerniatynski

Scorer: 1–0 Lubánski (9.)

Beringen FC v SK Beveren 2–2 (1–2)

Wednesday, 18 November 1981, RF: Laenens, Mijnstadion, attendance: 2,000, booked: L.Geurts, Crève

BFC: Schubert; Russo, Lespoix (33. Vanarwegen), van Rethy, Rogiers, T.Geypen (23. L.Geurts), van Gils, Heyligen, François, Verniers, C.van den Dungen

Beveren: J.M.Pfaff, E.Jaspers, Buyl, D.Pfaff, Baecke, van Moer, Schönberger, P.Schoofs (72. L.Janssens), Theunis, Weihrauch, Crève

Scorers: 0–1 Theunis (10.), 0–2 Lespoix (21., o.g.), 1–2 Heyligen (43.), 2–2 Vanarwegen (67.)

<b>Table</b>						<b>Top Scorers</b>					
	<b>P</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>L</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>GF</b>	<b>GA</b>				
01 RSC Anderlecht	03	02	01	00	5–1	8:3		01 Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	3	goals	
02 Lierse SK	03	02	01	00	5–1	4:1		K.Berger (Winterslag)	3	*	
03 SC Lokeren	03	02	01	00	5–1	4:2		03 Tahamata (Standard)	2	*	
04 RFC de Liège	03	02	00	01	4–2	7:5		Bosch (Lierse SK)	2	*	
05 AA Gent	03	02	00	01	4–2	6:4		W.Wellens (Brugge)	2	*	
SK Tongeren	03	02	00	01	4–2	6:4		Skov (Cercle)	2	*	
07 Standard de Liège	03	01	02	00	4–2	6:3		Brylle (Anderlecht)	2	*	
08 SK Beveren	03	01	02	00	4–2	4:2		Lozano (Anderlecht)	2	*	
09 Antwerp FC	03	01	01	01	3–3	2:2		J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	2	*	
10 FC Beringen	03	01	01	01	3–3	4:6		Kiyika (Gent)	2	*	
11 Club Brugge	03	01	00	02	2–4	6:5		Kooiman (Cercle)	2	*	
12 FC Winterslag	03	01	00	02	2–4	4:7		Hoste (Tongeren)	2	*	
13 RWD Molenbeek	03	01	00	02	2–4	3:6		W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	2	*	
14 SV Waregem	03	00	02	01	2–4	1:2		D.Mertens (Mechelen)	2	*	
15 KV Kortrijk	03	00	02	01	2–4	1:3		Vercauteren (Anderlecht)	2	*	
16 KV Mechelen	03	00	01	02	1–5	3:5		Werner (Tongeren)	2	*	
17 THOR Waterschei	03	00	01	02	1–5	3:9					
18 Cercle Brugge	03	00	01	02	1–5	5:8					

## Week 4

SK Beveren v Club Brugge 2–0 (0–0)

Saturday, 12 September 1981, RF: Peeters, Freethiel, attendance: 15,000, booked: W.Ceulemans, Jensen

Beveren: J.M.Pfaff, E.Jaspers, Buyl, Garot, Baecke, P.Schoofs, Schönberger, Theunis, R.Martens (84. Crève), E.Albert, Weihrauch

Brugge: Jensen; van Binst, Ondruš, Op de Beeck, W.Ceulemans, Debougnox, Volders, Magyar, W.Wellens, J.Ceulemans, J.Sørensen

Scorers: 1–0 P.Schoofs (60.), 2–0 R.Martens (71.)

RWD Molenbeek v FC Winterslag 1–1 (0–1)

Saturday, 12 September 1981, RF: van Volcem, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: P.Denier, P.Houben, L.Thijs

RWD: Ruitert; De Vriese, Desaeeyere, M.De Wolf, M.Martens, Thairet (78. Cneudt), Boskamp, F.Vanderelst, S.Thychosen, Sušić, N.Jansen

SK: Munaron; Theunis, Renquin, Broos, M.De Grootte, Vercauteren, W.De Greef, Hofkens, Coeck, W.Geurts (62. Cluytens), Brylle (82. Pétursson)

Scorers: 0–1 Vanlessen (35.), 1–1 S.Thychosen (59.)

KV Mechelen v Lierse SK 0–2 (0–0)

Saturday, 12 September 1981, RF: De Bleeckere, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 8,500

KVM: Verbelen; Royet, Kesselaers, Brookes, Asselberghs (58. W.Janssens), De Coster, D.Mertens, Crabbé, De Ridder, van Rooy, Jensen

SK: Munaron; Theunis, Renquin, Broos, M.De Grootte, Vercauteren, W.De Greef, Lozano, Coeck, Vercauteren, Cluytens (60. W.Geurts), Brylle (80. Electeur)

Scorer: 0–1 Vandenbergh (84.), 0–2 Vandenbergh (88.)

THOR Waterschei v SK Tongeren 2–2 (1–0)

Saturday, 12 September 1981, RF: Verhaeghe, André Dumon Stadion, attendance: 13,000, booked: E.Maes, Vossen

Waterschei: Pudelko; Bialousz, Martos, P.Plessers, Vliegen, A.Coenen, P.Janssen, E.Maes, R.Janssen, Gründel, Buyst (27. D.David)

Tongeren: Tervoort; Beuls, Clijsters, Collas (46. Mense), Vossen, Cuyx, Verheyden, M.Bogaerts, Werner (74. Scheen), Beyens, Hoste

Scorers: 1–0 Martos (43.), 1–1 Werner (62.), 2–1 R.Janssen (79.), 2–2 Beyens (82.)

Standard de Liège v RSC Anderlecht 2–0 (0–0)

Saturday, 12 September 1981, RF: Schoeters, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 30,000

Standard: Preud'homme; Englebert, Dusbaba, Meeuws, Poel, G.Vandersmissen, G.Plessers, Haan, Tahamata, Wendt, Voordeckers (86. Lecloux)

Scorers: 1–0 Voordeckers (55.), 2–0 Tahamata (80.)

SV Waregem v Beringen FC 3–0 (0–0)

Saturday, 12 September 1981, RF: Jochoeters, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 5,000

SVW: W.De Coninck; Denorme, H.Michielsen, L.Millecamps, Dekenne, M.Millecamps, Verdugo, Loovens, H.Delesie (77. Pijpe), Veyt, P.Desmet

BFC: Feyt; Russo, Lespoix, van Rethy, Rogiers, Vanarwegen, Heyligen, T.Geypen (85. H.Janssen), Berrevoets (85. L.Geurts), van Gils, C.van den Dungen

Scorers: 1–0 Pijpe (86.), 2–0 Veyt (86.), 3–0 Veyt (87.)

AA Gent v RFC de Liège 1–0 (1–0)

Sunday, 13 September 1981, RF: Soenes, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 14,000, booked: Loneux, Rombouts

Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, Criel, Rombouts, van Goethem, Koudijzer, Mucher, Raes (78. J.Vermeersch), B.Braem, Cordiez (87. Bouvy), Kiyika

RFC: Hubart; Szijjártó (78. Wegria), van Toorn, Phillips, Habrant (60. Austen), Kuypers, Henrotay, Loneux, Jürgens, Kojović, Quaranta

Scorer: 1–0 Mucher (32.)

Antwerp FC v KV Kortrijk 0–1 (0–0)

Sunday, 13 September 1981, RF: Crucke, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 8,500, booked: Collie, van Mechelen, R.Jaspers, Peters

AFC: Sviilar; Koekelcoren, Heerwegh, R.Jaspers, Mariman (61. Boeckstaens), Ipermans, Fazekas, Labarbe (40. Cnops), L.van der Elst, Kulik, Czerniatynski

KVK: Vanderschommen; Vanneste, G.Vergote, Schwabe, Pomini, van Mechelen, Peters, Zidane (88. Carbonelle), De Lamper, Quin, Collie (56. De Volder)

Scorer: 0–1 Schwabe (76.)

Cercle Brugge v SC Lokeren 0–2 (0–0)

Sunday, 13 September 1981, RF: Ponnet, Olympiastadion, attendance: 9,000, booked: M.De Schrijver

Cercle: Barth; Quarter, Schepens, Harsanyi, Messens (83. Coens), van Kerkhof, Kooiman, Haleydt, Courant, Skov, Beheydt (77. Poorteman)

SCL: Hoogenboom; R.Somers, Dalving, M.De Schrijver, Laroy, Snelders, R.Verheyen, Mommens, Lato (54. Gudjohnsen), Lubánski (79. Dobiáš), Elkjaer

Scorers: 0–1 Elkjaer (51.), 0–2 Snelders (86.)

<b>Table</b>						<b>Top Scorers</b>					
	<b>P</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>L</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>GF</b>	<b>GA</b>				
01 Lierse SK	04	03	01	00	7–1	6:1		01 Werner (Tongeren)	3	goals	
02 SC Lokeren	04	03	01	00	7–1	6:2		Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	3	*	
03 Standard de Liège	04	02	02	00	6–2	8:3		Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	3	*	
04 SK Beveren	04	02	02	00	6–2	6:2		Tahamata (Standard)	3	*	
05 AA Gent	04	03	00	01	6–2	7:4		K.Berger (Winterslag)	3	*	
06 RSC Anderlecht	04	02	01	01	5–3	8:5					
07 SK Tongeren	04	02	01	01	5–3	8:6					
08 RFC de Liège	04	02	00	02	4–4	7:6					
09 SV Waregem	04	01	02	01	4–4	4:2					
10 KV Kortrijk	04	01	02	01	4–4	2:3					
11 Antwerp FC	04	01	01	02	3–5	2:3					
12 FC Winterslag	04	01	01	02	3–5	5:8					
13 RWD Molenbeek	04	01	01	02	3–5	4:7					
14 Beringen FC	04	01	01	02	3–5	4:9					
15 Club Brugge	04	01	00	03	2–6	6:7					
16 THOR Waterschei	04	00	02	02	2–6	5:11					
17 KV Mechelen	04	00	01	03	1–7	3:7					
18 Cercle Brugge	04	00	01	03	1–7	1:7					

## Week 5

RFC de Liège v SV Waregem 2–1 (1–0)

Saturday, 19 September 1981, RF: Hans, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 7.000, booked: L.Millecamps, P.Desmet, Jürgens

RFC: Hubart; Szijjártó (80. Austen), van Toorn, Phillips, Habrant, Kuypers, Henrotay, Lonoux (42. Wegria), Jürgens, Wintacq, Quaranta

SV: W.De Coninck; Denorme, L.Millecamps, M.Millecamps, Loovens, H.Michiëlsen, H.Delesie (46. Pijpe), P.Desmet, Veyt, Dekenne, Verdugo (65. Decroix)
Scorers: 1–0 Wintacq (41.), 2–0 van Toorn (77., pen.), 2–1 Veyt (82.)

RWD Molenbeek v SK Beveren 1–0 (0–0)

Saturday, 19 September 1981, RF: Schoeters, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 12.000, booked: F.Vanderelst (24.), Garot (78.), E.Albert (80.)

RWD: Ruiter; De Vriese, Desaeyere (80. Y.De Greef), M.De Wolf, M.Martens, F.Vanderelst, Boskamp, Sušić, Thairet (78. Collière), S.Thychosen, N.Janssen

Beveren: J.M.Pfaff; E.Jaspers, Buyi, Garot, Baecke, van Moer (71. Crève), Schönberger, Theunis, Weihrauch (47. P.Schoofs), E.Albert, R.Martens
Scorer: 1–0 Sušić (54., pen.)

Lierse SK v Cercle Brugge 2–4 (1–3)

Saturday, 19 September 1981, RF: Costantin, Herman Vanderpoorten Stadion, attendance: 7.500

Lier: C.Engelen; M.Mertens (65. N.Sørensen), Kocsis, Vanderborgh, Belay, Soons, Helleputte, Tóth (65. van Baekel), Bosch, Vandenbergh, Cornelissen

Cercle: Barth; Quarter, Schepens, van Kerkhof, Poorteman, Vanderween (78. Harsanyi), Courant, Broeckaert (78. Depoorter), Haleydt, Skov, Kooiman
Scorers: 0–1 Skov (24.), 1–1 Vandenbergh (26.), 1–2 Skov (32.), 1–3 Courant (33.), 1–4 Skov (57.), 2–4 Helleputte (88.)

Beringen FC v Antwerp FC 0–1 (0–1)

Saturday, 19 September 1981, RF: Honnet, Mijnstadion, attendance: 7.000, booked: Berrevoets (10.), v.Gils (72.), Fazekas (75.), sent-off: v.Gils (74.)

BFC: Feyt; Russo, Lespoix, van Rethy, H.Janssen, T.Geypen, Berrevoets (31. L.Geurts), Heyligen, Vanarwegen, van Gils, C.van den Dungen

AntC: Svljar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, Mariman (84. Cnops), Ipermans, Fazekas, Labarbe, L.van der Elst, v.Eyck (92. R.Jaspers), Czerniatynski
Scorer: 0–1 Fazekas (22.)

SC Lokeren v Standard de Liège 0–2 (0–0)

Sunday, 20 September 1981, RF: Laenens, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 11.000, booked: Dusbaba

Lokeren: Hoogenboom; R.Somers, Dalving, M.De Schrijver (46. Laroy), Dobiaš, Snelders, R.Verheyen, Mommens, Lato, Gudjohnsen, Elkjær

Standard: Preud'homme; Beuls, Dusbaba, Meeuws, Poel, Englebret, G.Vandersmissen, Haan, G.Plessers, Tahamata, Wendt

Scorers: 0–1 Haan (46.), 0–2 Wendt (57.)

FC Winterslag v AA Gent 0–3 (0–1)

Sunday, 20 September 1981, RF: Laenens, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 5.000

FCW: De Bruyne; P.Houben, P.Lambrichts, Vanlessen, Billen, Albertsen (68. van Woerkum), L.Thijs, P.Denier, M.Denier (59. Davids), Weis, K.Berger

AA Gent: Svljar; Boeckstaens, Hanssens, Dusbaba, Meeuws, Poel, Englebret, G.Vandersmissen, Haan, G.Plessers, Tahamata, Wendt
Scorers: 0–1 Rombouts (40.), 0–2 Raes (55.), 0–3 Raes (69.)

SK Tongeren v RSC Anderlecht 0–2 (0–0)

Sunday, 20 September 1981, RF: Delsemme, De Motten, attendance: 10.500

Tongeren: Tervoort; Vossen, Clijsters, Collas, Beuls, Cuyx, Kurbos (50. M.Bogaerts), Verheyden (70. Scheen), Werner, Beyens, Hoste

RSC: Munaron; Renquin, Broos, W.De Greef, M.De Groote, Hofkens, Cluytens, Lozano, Vercauteren, W.Geurts (50. Frimann), Brylle (80. Pétrusson)

Scorers: 0–1 Cluytens (63.), 0–2 Brylle (67.)

Club Brugge v KV Mechelen 2–2 (0–1)

Sunday, 20 September 1981, RF: Jourquin, Olympiastadion, attendance: 10.000

Brugge: Jensen; van Binst, Op de Beeck, Ondruš, W.Ceulemans, Debougnoux, Magyar, Volders (46. Ranson), W.Wellens, J.Ceulemans, J.Sørensen

Mechelen: Verbelen; Royet, Kesselaers, Brookes, Asselberghs, De Coster, D.Mertens, Crabbé, W.Janssens, van Rooy, Jensen
Scorers: 0–1 Kesselaers (21., pen.), 1–1 J.Sørensen (46.), 1–2 van Rooy (60.), 2–2 J.Sørensen (61.)

KV Kortrijk v THOR Waterschei 2–1 (1–1)

Sunday, 20 September 1981, RF: Fontaine, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 4.000, booked: Vliegen (52.), Schwabe (69.)

Kortrijk: Vanderschommen; Vanneste, G.Vergote, Schwabe, De Volder (58. Carbonelle), Pomini, van Mechelen, Zidane, De Lamper, Quain, Peters

Waterschei: Pudelko; Martos, P.Plessers, P.Janssen, Bialousz, Vliegen, A.Coenen (80. Massigniani), E.Maes, Gründel, Coninck, R.Janssen
Scorers: 1–0 Vanderschommen (15., pen.), 1–1 E.Maes (35.), 2–1 Peters (76.)

Table						Top Scorers					
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA				
01 AA Gent	05	04	00	01	8–2	10:4		01 Skov (Cercle)	5	goals	
02 Standard de Liège	05	03	02	00	8–2	10:3		02 Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	4	*	
03 RSC Anderlecht	05	03	01	01	7–3	10:5		03 K.Berger (Winterslag)	3	*	
04 Lierse SK	05	03	01	01	7–3	8:5		Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	3	*	
05 SC Lokeren	05	03	01	01	7–3	6:4		Tahamata (Standard)	3	*	
06 RFC de Liège	05	03	00	02	6–4	9:7		Veyt (Waregem)	3	*	
07 SK Beveren	05	02	02	01	6–4	6:3		Werner (Tongeren)	3	*	
08 KV Kortrijk	05	02	02	01	6–4	4:4		Brylle (Anderlecht)	3	*	
09 SK Tongeren	05	02	01	02	5–5	8:8					
10 Antwerp FC	05	02	01	02	5–5	3:3					
11 RWD Molenbeek	05	02	01	02	5–5	5:7					
12 SV Waregem	05	01	02	02	4–6	5:4					
13 Club Brugge	05	01	01	03	3–7	8:9					
14 Cercle Brugge	05	01	01	03	3–7	9:12					
15 FC Winterslag	05	01	01	03	3–7	5:11					
16 FC Beringen	05	01	01	03	3–7	4:10					
17 KV Mechelen	05	00	02	03	2–8	2:8					
18 THOR Waterschei	05	00	02	03	2–8	6:13					

## Week 6

RSC Anderlecht v FC Winterslag 4–0 (3–0)

Saturday, 26 September 1981, RF: Verhaeghe, Stade Émile Versé, attendance: 18.000, booked: Billen (60.)

RSC: Munaron; Cluytens, Olsen (60. Renquin), Broos, W.De Greef, M.De Groote, Lozano, Hofkens, Vercauteren, W.Geurts (73. Frimann), Brylle

FCW: De Bruyne; Weis, Vanlessen, W.Vitali, P.Houben, Billen, Albertsen (46. Davids), L.Thijs, P.Denier, M.Denier, K.Berger
Scorers: 1–0 Lozano (5.), 2–0 W.Geurts (8.), 3–0 Vercauteren (24.), 4–0 Brylle (61.)

SK Beveren v RFC de Liège 0–4 (0–1)

Saturday, 26 September 1981, RF: Delacour, Freethiel, attendance: 6.000, booked: Henrotay (40.), Wintacq (60.)

Beveren: J.M.Pfaff; E.Jaspers, Buyi, Garot, Baecke (57. Crève), P.Schoofs, Schönberger, Theunis, E.Albert, R.Martens, Weihrrauch

RFC: Hubart; Szijjártó, van Toorn, Phillips, Habrant, Kuypers, Henrotay, Kojović, Jürgens, Wintacq, Quaranta (80. Austen)

Scorers: 0–1 van Toorn (7.), 0–2 Jürgens (48.), 0–3 Kojović (51.), 0–4 Quaranta (64.)

KV Mechelen v Beringen FC 1–2 (1–1)

Saturday, 26 September 1981, RF: Peeters, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 6.000, booked: Russo

Mechelen: Verbelen; Royet, Brookes, Kesselaers, Asselberghs, D.Mertens, De Coster, W.Janssens (70. De Ridder), Crabbé, van Rooy, Jensen

BFC: Feyt; Russo, van Rethy, Lespoix, Rogiers, L.Geurts, F.Geypen, Heyligen (85. François), Vanarwegen, van Gils, C.van den Dungen
Scorers: 1–0 D.Mertens (26.), 1–1 C.van den Dungen (40.), 1–2 Vanarwagen (65.)

THOR Waterschei v SC Lokeren 1–0 (1–0)

Saturday, 26 September 1981, RF: van den Wijngaert, André Dumont Stadion, attendance: 7.500, booked: Hoogenboom, Pudelko

Waterschei: Pudelko; Bialousz, Martos, P.Plessers, Vliegen, A.Coenen, P.Janssen, E.Maes, R.Janssen, Gründel, Coninck (79. I.Plessers)

Lokeren: Hoogenboom; Dobiaš, Snelders, Dalving, Ingels, R.Verheyen, Mommens, Lato (62. De Wachter), Gudjohnsen, Elkjær, Laroy
Scorer: 1–0 P.Plessers (12., pen.)

Antwerp FC v Lierse SK 4–1 (3–0)

Sunday, 27 September 1981, RF: Pieters, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 12.500, booked: Tóth

AFC: Svljar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, Mariman, Ipermans (71. Cnops), Fazekas, Labarbe (83. R.v.Gool), L.van der Elst, v.Eyck, Czerniatynski

Lier: C.Engelen; N.Sørensen, Kocsis, Vanderborgh, Belay, Bosch, Helleputte (27. M.Mertens), Soons, Tóth, Vandenbergh, Cornelissen

Scorers: 1–0 Cornelissen (22., o.g.), 2–0 Czerniatynski (39.), 3–0 Heerwegh (43.), 4–0 Fazekas (60.), 4–1 Bosch (85.)

Standard de Liège v SK Tongeren 2–2 (2–2)

Sunday, 27 September 1981, RF: Peeters, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 20.000, booked: Mense, Poel

Standard: Preud'homme; Gerets, Dusbaba, Meeuws, Poel, G.Vandersmissen (80. Lecloux), G.Plessers, Haan, Tahamata, Wendt, Voordeckers

Lier: C.Engelen; N.Sørensen, Kocsis, Vanderborgh, Belay, Bosch, Helleputte (27. M.Mertens), Soons, Tóth, Vandenbergh, Cornelissen
Scorers: 0–1 Gerets (3., o.g.), 0–2 Beyens (8.), 1–2 Wendt (14.), 2–2 Tahamata (40., pen.)

SV Waregem v Club Brugge 1–2 (1–1)

Sunday, 27 September 1981, RF: Ponnet, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 15.000, booked: Ranson (1.), P.Desmet (72.), L.Millecamps (81.), H.Michiëlsen (87.)

SVW: W.De Coninck; Loovens, L.Millecamps, H.Michiëlsen, Dekenne, M.Millecamps, Decroix, Verdugo (75. Pijpe), P.Desmet, Veyt, H.Delesie

Brugge: Jensen; Ranson, van Binst, Ondruš, W.Ceulemans, Debougnoux, Dardenne (46. G.Maes), Magyar, J.Ceulemans, W.Wellens, J.Sørensen

Scorers: 1–0 Decroix (30.), 1–1 Dardenne (43.), 1–2 W.Wellens (78.)

Cercle Brugge v KV Kortrijk 1–2 (0–2)

Sunday, 27 September 1981, RF: Peeters, Olympiastadion, attendance: 6.000

Cercle: Barth; Quarter, Schepens (51. Harsanyi), van Kerkhof, Poorteman, Broeckaert, Vanderween (46. Beheydt), Courant, Haleydt, Skov, Kooiman

KV: Vanderschommen; Vanneste, Vergote, Schwabe, Devolder, Pomini, v.Mechelen, Peeters (59. Carbonelle), Zidane, De Lamper (87. v.d.Walle II), Quain
Scorers: 0–1 De Lamper (16.), 0–2 Pomini (23.), 1–2 Skov (85.)

AA Gent v RWD Molenbeek 2–1 (1–1)

Sunday, 27 September 1981, RF: Goovaerts, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 16.000, booked: De Vriese, Collière

Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, van Goethem, Criel, Rombouts, B.Braem (14. Quipor), Koudijzer, Micher, J.Vermeersch, Raes, Kiyika (76. Cordiez)

RWD: Ruiter; Y.De Greef (65. Cneudt), F.Vanderelst, De Vriese, M.Martens, Sušić, Boskamp, Collière, Thairet, S.Thychosen, N.Janssen (76. Verheecke)
Scorers: 1–0 Koudijzer (36.), 1–1 Sušić (40.), 2–1 De Vriese (69., o.g.)

Table						Top Scorers					
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA				
01 AA Gent	06	05	00	01	10–2	12:5		01 Skov (Cercle)	6	goals	
02 RSC Anderlecht	06	04	01	01	9–3	14:5		02 Brylle (Anderlecht)	4	*	
03 Standard de Liège	06	03	03	00	9–3	12:5		Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	4	*	
04 RFC de Liège	06	04	00	02	8–4	13:7		Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	4	*	
05 KV Kortrijk	06	03	02	01	8–4	6:5		Tahamata (Standard)	4	*	
06 Antwerp FC	06	03	01	02	7–5	7:4		06 Veyt (Waregem)	3	*	
07 SC Lokeren	06	03	01	02	7–5	6:5		Lozano (Anderlecht)	3	*	
08 Lierse SK	06	03	01	02	7–5	9:9		Werner (Tongeren)	3	*	
09 SK Tongeren	06	02	02	02	6–6	10:10		van Toorn (RFC de Liège)	3	*	
10 SK Beveren	06	02	02	02	6–6	6:7		Bosch (Lierse SK)	3	*	
11 Club Brugge	06	02	01	03	5–7	10:10		W.Wellens (Brugge)	3	*	
12 RWD Molenbeek	06	02	01	03	5–7	6:9		Vercauteren (Anderlecht)	3	*	
13 FC Beringen	06	02	01	03	5–7	6:11		D.Mertens (Mechelen)	3	*	
14 SV Waregem	06	01	02	03	4–8	6:6		Wendt (Standard)	3	*	
15 THOR Waterschei	06	01	02	03	4–8	7:13		W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	3	*	
16 Cercle Brugge	06	01	01	04	3–9	10:14		K.Berger (Winterslag)	3	*	
17 FC Winterslag	06	01	01	04	3–9	5:15					
18 KV Mechelen	06	00	02	04	2–10	6:11					

## Week 7

RWD Molenbeek v KV Mechelen 4–2 (2–2)

Saturday, 03.10.1981, RF: Delsemme, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 7,000, booked: Royet (54.), De Ridder (62.), W.Janssens (78.), Sušić (79.)

RWD: Ruiters; Y.De Greef (77. Gollière), De Vriese, F.Vanderelst, Cossey, S.Thychosen, Boskamp, Thairiet, Verheecke (70. Cneudt), Sušić, N.Jansen
Mechelen: Verbelen; Royet, Kesselaers, Brookes, Asselberghs, De Coster, van Rooy, Crabbé, D.Mertens, De Ridder (82. R.Lambrechts), Jensen
Scorers: 1–0 N.Jansen (15.), 2–0 Sušić (33.), 2–1 Kesselaers (37., pen.), 2–2 De Coster (45.), 3–2 N.Jansen (49.), 4–2 S.Thychosen (84.)

Lierse SK v Standard de Liège 3–1 (2–1)

Sunday, 4 October 1981, RF: Verhaeghe, Herman Vanderpoorten Stadion, attendance: 10,000, booked: G.Vandersmissen, Soons, Meeuws, Kocsis

Lier: C.Engelen, N.Sørensen, Kocsis, Vanderborgh, Belay, Bosch, Cornelissen, Soons, Toth, Vandenbergh, van den Bergh (84. Gijssels)

Waterschei: Pudelko; Martos, P.Plessers, P.Janssen, Bialousz, Vlieghe, A.Coenen, E.Maes, Gründel (70. I.Plessers), Coninck, R.Janssen

Scorers: 0–1 Haan (17.), 1–1 Cornelissen (22.), 2–1 Vandenbergh (23.), 3–1 Tóth (88.)

Beringen FC v THOR Waterschei 3–1 (1–0)

Sunday, 4 October 1981, RF: Schoeters, Mijnstadion, attendance: 11,000, booked: Rogiers (5.)

BFC: Feyt; Russo, Lespoix, van Rethy, Rogiers, F.Geypen, L.Geurts, Heyligen, Vanarwegen, van Gils, C.van den Dungen

Waterschei: Pudelko; Martos, P.Plessers, P.Janssen, Bialousz, Vlieghe, A.Coenen, E.Maes, Gründel (70. I.Plessers), Coninck, R.Janssen

Scorers: 1–0 Vanarwegen (26.), 2–0 C.van den Dungen (50.), 2–1 Russo (73., o.g.), 3–1 Russo (77.)

AA Gent v SV Waregem 1–0 (1–0)

Sunday, 4 October 1981, RF: Constantin, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 12,000

Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, Criel, van Goethem, Rombouts, Mücher, Koudijzer, B.Braem (73. Quipor), J.Vermeersch, Cordiez (84. Bouvy), Kiyika

SV: W.De Coninck; Decroix (77. Devos), L.Millicamps, Michielsens, Dekenne, M.Millicamps, Verdugo (46. C.De Coninck), Loovens, Veyt, Delesie, Desmet

Scorer: 1–0 B.Braem (5.)

KV Kortrijk v RSC Anderlecht 2–3 (1–3)

Sunday, 4 October 1981, RF: Peeters, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 11,000, booked: Hofkens

Kortrijk: Vanderschommen; Vanneste, Schwabe, Quain, G.Vergote, Pomini (74. Carbonelle), van Mechelen, Devolder, De Lamper, Peters, Zidane

RSC: Munaron; Cluytens, Broos, W.De Greef, Renquin (76. W.Geurts), M.De Grootte, Olsen, Hofkens, Vercauteren, Brylle, Pétursson

Scorers: 0–1 Brylle (2.), 0–2 Pétursson (30., pen.), 1–2 Vanderschommen (38., pen.), 1–3 Pétursson (43.), 2–3 Zidane (65.)

FC Winterslag v SK Beveren 1–0 (0–0)

Sunday, 4 October 1981, RF: van Langenhove, Stadion Noordlan, attendance: 5,500

FCW: De Bruyne; P.Houben, P.Lambrichts, Vanlessen, Billen, Weis, L.Thijs, P.Denier, M.Denier, K.Berger, Davids

Beveren: De Wilde; E.Jaspers, Buyl, Garot, Baecke, D.Pfaff, Schönberger, R.Martens, E.Albert (65. Crève), Weihrauch, Theunis

Scorer: 1–0 L.Thijs (68.)

RFC de Liège v Antwerp FC 0–0

Sunday, 4 October 1981, RF: Jourquin, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 15,000

RFC: Hubart; Kuypers, Phillips, van Toorn, Habrant, Henrotay, Wintacq, Kojović, Loneux (46. Binet), Jürgens, Quaranta (80. Austen)

AFC: Svlar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh (46. J.Raspers), Koekelcoren, F.Mariman, Ipermans, Lvan der Elst, van Eyck, Labarbe, Czerniatynski

SC Lokeren v SK Tongeren 1–0 (1–0)

Sunday, 4 October 1981, RF: Crucke, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 5,000, booked: Scheen (84.)

Lokeren: Hoogenboom; Ingels, Snelders, Dalving, R.Verheyen (21. Gudjohnsen), R.Somers, Lubánski, Mommens (56. Dobiaš), Laroy, Lato, Elkjær

Tongeren: Tervoort; Clijsters, Vossen, Collas, Beuls, Scheen, Beyens, Mense, Verheyden, Werner (46. M.Bogaerts), Sampermans

Scorer: 1–0 Elkjær (27.)

Club Brugge v Cercle Brugge 2–3 (2–1)

Sunday, 4 October 1981, RF: Rion, Olympiastadion, attendance: 12,000, booked: Skov (83.)

CB: Jensen; Ranson, v.Binst, Ob de Beeck, W.Ceulemans, G.Maes, Magyar, Dardenne (87. Teuben), J.Ceulemans (80. L.Hinderyckx), W.Wellens, J.Sørensen

CS: Barth; Quertier, Schepens, van Kerkhof, Poorteman, Harsanyi (33. Haleydt, 78. Kooiman), Vanderweeen, Broeckaert, Courant, Beheydt, Skov

Scorers: 1–0 J.Sørensen (31.), 1–1 Skov (36.), 2–1 J.Ceulemans (40.), 2–2 Haleydt (41.), 3–2 Beheydt (77.)

Table						Top Scorers			
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA		
01 AA Gent	07	06	00	01	12–2	13:5		01 Skov (Cercle)	7 goals
02 RSC Anderlecht	07	05	01	01	11–3	17:7		02 Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	5 "
03 RFC de Liège	07	04	01	02	9–5	13:7		Brylle (Anderlecht)	5 "
04 SC Lokeren	07	04	01	02	9–5	7:5		04 Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	4 "
05 Lierse SK	07	04	01	02	9–5	12:10		Tahamata (Standard)	4 "
06 Standard de Liège	07	03	03	01	9–5	13:8		06 Elkjær (Lokeren)	3 "
07 Antwerp FC	07	03	02	02	8–6	7:4		W.Wellens (Brugge)	3 "
08 KV Kortrijk	07	03	02	02	8–6	8:8		Lozano (Anderlecht)	3 "
09 RWD Molenbeek	07	03	01	03	7–7	10:11		K.Berger (Winterslag)	3 "
10 Beringen FC	07	03	01	03	7–7	9:12		Vanarwegen (Beringen)	3 "
11 SK Tongeren	07	02	02	03	6–8	12:13		W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	3 "
12 SK Beveren	07	02	02	03	6–8	6:8		Bosch (Lierse SK)	3 "
13 Club Brugge	07	02	01	04	5–9	12:13		Vercauteren (Anderlecht)	3 "
14 Cercle Brugge	07	02	01	04	5–9	13:16		Wendt (Standard)	3 "
15 FC Winterslag	07	02	04	01	5–9	6:15		D.Mertens (Mechelen)	3 "
16 SV Waregem	07	01	02	04	4–10	6:7		N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	3 "
17 THOR Waterschei	07	01	02	04	4–10	8:16		Werner (Tongeren)	3 "
18 KV Mechelen	07	00	02	05	2–12	8:15		J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	3 "
								van Toorn (RFC de Liège)	3 "
								Veyt (Waregem)	3 "
								S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	3 "
								Sušić (RFC de Liège)	3 "
								J.Sørensen (Brugge)	3 "

## Week 8

SK Tongeren v FC Winterslag 1–0 (0–0)

Tuesday, 7 October 1981, RF: Schoeters, De Motten, attendance: 6,000, booked: P.Houben

Tongeren: Tervoort; Clijsters, Vossen, Collas, M.Bogaerts, Scheen, Beyens, Mense, Verheyden, Sampermans (70. Kurbos), Beuls (46. Hoste)

FCW: De Bruyne; P.Houben, Billen, P.Lambrichts, Vanlessen, Kaes, L.Thijs, P.Denier (46. M.Vitali), M.Denier, K.Berger, Davids

Scorer: 1–0 Hoste (85.)

Antwerp FC v Club Brugge 3–0 (1–0)

Wednesday, 7 October 1981, RF: Rion, Stade Émile Versé, attendance: 12,000, booked: Op de Beeck, sent-off: Op de Beeck (60.)

AFC: Svlar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, F.Mariman, Ipermans, Lvan der Elst, van Eyck, Labarbe, Fazekas, Czerniatynski

Brugge: Jensen; Ranson, Op de Beeck, Ondrus, W.Ceulemans, Teuben, G.Maes (61. L.Hinderyckx), J.Sørensen, W.Wellens, van Binst, J.Ceulemans

Scorers: 1–0 van Eyck (29.), 2–0 Fazekas (69., pen.), 3–0 Czerniatynski (78.)

RSC Anderlecht v SC Lokeren 3–2 (0–1)

Wednesday, 7 October 1981, RF: Rion, Stade Émile Versé, attendance: 21,000

RSC: Munaron; Cluytens, Olsen, W.De Greef, Broos, M.De Grootte, Lozano (28. Renquin), Hofkens, Vercauteren, Brylle, Pétursson (77. W.Geurts)

Lokeren: Hoogenboom; Ingels, Snelders, M.De Schrijver, Dalving, De Wachter (76. van Bergen), R.Somers, Gudjohnsen, Laroy, Lato, Elkjær

Scorers: 0–1 Elkjær (36.), 1–1 Pétursson (55., pen.), 2–1 Brylle (65.), 3–1 W.Geurts (78.), 3–2 Elkjær (85.)

KV Mechelen v RFC de Liège 0–0

Wednesday, 7 October 1981, RF: Ponnert, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 4,500, booked: Austen, Binet

Mechelen: Verbelen; Royet, Kesselaers, Brookes, Asselberghs, De Coster, D.Mertens, Crabbé, van Rooy, De Ridder, Jensen

RFC: Hubart; Phillips, van Toorn, Kuypers, Habrant, Henrotay, Wintacq, Kojović (28. Binet, 46. Austen), Jürgens, Santecchia, Quaranta

SV Waregem v RWD Molenbeek 1–0 (1–0)

Wednesday, 7 October 1981, RF: De Bleekere, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: Cossey (53.)

SVW: W.De Coninck; C.De Coninck, L.Millicamps, H.Michielsen, Dekenne, M.Millicamps, Loovens, Decroix (66. Denorme), Veyt, P.Desmet, Mucha

RWD: Ruiters; De Vriese, Desaeyere, M.De Wolf, Cossey, F.Vanderelst, Boskamp, Thairiet, Verheecke (66. Sušić), N.Jansen, S.Thychosen

Scorer: 1–0 M.Millicamps (10.)

THOR Waterschei v Lierse SK 0–0

Wednesday, 7 October 1981, RF: Hans, André Dumont Stadion, attendance: 7,000

Waterschei: Pudelko; Bialousz, Martos, P.Plessers, D.David, Vlieghe, I.Plessers (81. Vanhengel), E.Maes, R.Janssen, Gründel, Buyst (66. Surinx)

Lier: C.Engelen; N.Sørensen, Kocsis, Vanderborgh, Cornelissen, Helleputte, Soons, Tóth (81. M.Mertens), Bosch, Gijssels (73. van Baekel), van den Bergh

Cercle Brugge v Beringen FC 3–2 (3–1)

Wednesday, 7 October 1981, RF: Delacour, Olympiastadion, attendance: 3,000, booked: Schepens

Cercle: Barth; Quertier, Schepens, Schepens, Harsanyi, van Kerkhof, Poorteman, Broeckaert, Courant, Skov, Haleydt (46. Vanderweeen), Beheydt

BFC: Feyt; Russo, Lespoix (46. T.Geypen), van Rethy, Rogiers (46. François), F.Geypen, L.Geurts, Heyligen, Vanarwegen, van Gils, C.van den Dungen

Scorers: 1–0 Broeckaert (3.), 2–0 Broeckaert (7.), 2–1 L.Geurts (38.), 3–1 Courant (40.), 3–2 van Gils (57.)

Standard de Liège v KV Kortrijk 3–0 (1–0)

Wednesday, 7 October 1981, RF: Jourquin, Stade Maurice Duf拉斯ne, attendance: 12,000

SL: Preud'homme; Gerets (85. Wendt), Dusbaba, Meeuws, Englebort, G.Vandersmissen, G.Plessers, Haan, Tahamata, LeCloux (80. Graf), Voordeckers

KVK: Vanderschommen; Vanneste, G.Vergote, Schwabe, Devolder, Pomini, van Mechelen, Quain (69. Carbonelle), Peters, Körner, De Lamper

Scorers: 1–0 G.Vandersmissen (5.), 2–0 Voordeckers (54.), 3–0 Haan (73.)

SK Beveren v AA Gent 0–0

Wednesday, 7 October 1981, RF: Delsemme, Freethiel, attendance: 12,000, booked: Buyl (49.)

Beveren: J.M.Pfaff, E.Jaspers, Buyl, Garot, Baecke, van Moer (53. P.Schoofs), Schönberger, Theunis, Crève, E.Albert (65. Weihrauch), R.Martens

Gent: Laurijssen, van Goethem, Rombouts, Criel, Hanssens, Koudijzer, Mücher, Quipor, B.Braem (35. Cordiez), Kiyika, J.Vermeersch

Table								Top Scorers	
	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA		
01 RSC Anderlecht	08	06	01	01	13–3	20:9		01 Skov (Cercle)	7 goals
02 AA Gent	08	06	01	01	13–3	13:5		02 Brylle (Anderlecht)	6 "
03 Standard de Liège	08	04	03	01	11–5	16:8		03 Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	5 "
04 Antwerp FC	08	04	02	02	10–6	10:4		Elkjær (Lokeren)	5 "
05 RFC de Liège	08	04	02	02	10–6	13:7		05 Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	4 "
06 Lierse SK	08	04	02	02	10–6	12:10		Tahamata (Standard)	4 "
07 SC Lokeren	08	04	01	03	9–7	9:8		W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	4 "
08 SK Tongeren	08	03	02	03	8–8	11:11			
09 KV Kortrijk	08	03	02	03	8–8	8:11			
10 RWD Molenbeek	08	03	01	04	7–9	9:10			
11 Cercle Brugge	08	03	01	04	7–9	16:18			
12 Beringen FC	08	03	01	04	7–9	11:15			
13 SK Beveren	08	02	03	03	7–9	6:8			
14 SV Waregem	08	02	02	04	6–10	7:7			
15 Club Brugge	08	02	01	05	5–11	12:16			
16 FC Winterslag	08	02	01	05	5–11	6:16			
17 THOR Waterschei	08	01	04	03	5–11	8:16			
18 KV Mechelen	08	00	03	05	3–13	8:15			

**Week 9**

SK Beveren v SV Waregem 1–0 (0–0)

Saturday, 17 October 1981, RF: Crucke, Freethiel, attendance: 4,000

Beveren: J.M.Pfaff, E.Jaspers, Buyl, Garot, Baecke, Theunis, van Moer (75. P.Schoofs), Schönberger, R.Martens (86. Wehrhrauch), E.Albert, Crève  
 SV: W.De Coninck, Denorme, Michielsens, L.Millicamps, Loovens, Dekenne, M.Millicamps, Mucha, Decroix (84. C.De Coninck), Veyt (59. Delesie), Desmet  
 Scorer: 1–0 E.Albert (50.)

FC Winterslag v SC Lokeren 0–0

Saturday, 17 October 1981, RF: Jourquin, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 6,000, booked: P.Lambrichts, K.Berger, Dalving, Snelders

FCW: De Bruyne, P.Houben, Billen (88. M.Denier), P.Lambrichts, Vanlessen, Albertsen, L.Thijs, P.Denier, Weis, K.Berger, Davids  
 Lokeren: Hoogenboom; Ingels, Dalving, M.De Schrijver, R.Somers, Snelders, De Wachter (72. Verbruggen), Gudjohnsen, Lato, Elkjær, Lubánski

Beringen FC v Standard de Liège 0–0

Sunday, 18 October 1981, RF: Costantin, Mijnstadion, attendance: 12,000, booked: G.Vandersmissen, G.Plessers, sent-off: G.Vandersmissen (85.)

BFC: Schubert; Russo, Lespoix, van Rethy, Rogiers, F.Geypen (33. T.Geypen), L.Geurts, Heyligen, Vanarwegen, Verniers, C.van den Dungen  
 Standard: Preud'homme; Gerets, Meeuws, G.Plessers, Poel, G.Vandersmissen, Haan, Daerden, Graf, Voordeckers (79. Wendt), Tahamata

RFC de Liège v Cercle Brugge 1–1 (0–1)

Sunday, 18 October 1981, RF: Schoeters, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 8,000

RFC: Hubart; Gaspard, van Toorn, Phillips, Habrant (76. Santeccchia), Kuypers, Henrotay, Wintacq, Wegria, Loneux (46. Austen), Quaranta  
 Cercle: Barth; Querter, Schepens, van Kerkhof, Poorteman, Broeckaert, Harsanyi, Vanderween (65. Kooiman), Courant, Skov, Beheydt (76. Haleydt)  
 Scorer: 0–1 Skov (38.), 1–1 Kuypers (60.)

KV Kortrijk v SK Tongeren 4–1 (3–0)

Sunday, 18 October 1981, RF: Ponnet, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 4,500

KV: Vanderschommen; Vanneste, Schwabe, Devolder, Pomini, v.Mechelen (82. Bourgeois), Peters, Zidane, De Lamper (82. Carbonelle), Quain, v.d.Walle II  
 SKT: Tervoort; Clijsters, Vossen, Collas, Beuls, Cuyx (75. Hoste), M.Bogaerts, Scheen, Beyens, Verheyden, Sampermans (58. Werner)  
 Scorer: 1–0 Zidane (2.), 2–0 Peters (9.), 3–0 De Lamper (14.), 4–0 Vanderschommen (63., pen.), 4–1 Werner (86.)

AA Gent v KV Mechelen 2–0 (0–0)

Sunday, 18 October 1981, RF: Goris, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 12,000

Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, Criel, Rombouts, van Goethem, Koudjzer, Mucher, Kiyika, B.Braem, Cordiez, J.Vermeersch (46. Raes)  
 KV: Verbelen; Royet, Kesselaers (77. J.v.d.Broeck), Brookes, Asselberghs, De Coster, R.Lambrechts, Crabbé (65. W.Janssens), De Ridder, van Rooy, Jensen  
 Scorer: 1–0 W.Janssens (81., o.g.), 2–0 Mucher (89.)

Club Brugge v THOR Waterschei 1–2 (1–0)

Sunday, 18 October 1981, RF: Delacour, Olympiastadion, attendance: 9,000, booked: R.Janssen (39.), P.Plessers (89.)

CB: Jensen; Ranson (43. Teuben), Ondruš, van Binst, G.Maes, Debougoux, De Cubber, W.Ceulemans, V.Walleghem (69. Op de Beeck), Welens, Sørensen  
 THOR: Daenen; Bialousz, P.Plessers, Martos, D.David (76. H.Houben), Vliegen, P.Janssen, E.Maes, Gründel, Kozma (65. Buyst), R.Janssen  
 Scorer: 1–0 J.Sørensen (7.), 1–1 P.Janssen (77.), 1–2 Gründel (85.)

RWD Molenbeek v Antwerp FC 4–2 (1–1)

Sunday, 18 October 1981, RF: Verhaeghe, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 7,000, booked: F.Vanderelst (84.)

RWD: Ruiters; De Vriese, Desaeyere, M.De Wolf, M.Martens, F.Vanderelst, Boskamp, Cossey (79. Thairet), Cneudt, S.Thychosen, N.Jansen  
 AFC: Sviar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, F.Mariman, v.Eyck (69. R.Jaspers), L.v.d.Elst, Ipermans, Labarbe, Czerniatynski, Fazekas (59. R.v.Gool)  
 Scorer: 0–1 Labarbe (3.), 1–1 N.Jansen (5.), 2–1 S.Thychosen (5.), 3–1 N.Jansen (63.), 4–1 N.Jansen (79., pen.), 4–2 L.van der Elst (90.)

Lierse SK v RSC Anderlecht 2–1 (1–1)

Sunday, 18 October 1981, RF: Delsemme, Herman Vanderpoorten Stadion, attendance: 15,000, booked: Renquin

Lier: C.Engelen, Soons, Kocsis, Helleputte, Vanderborght, Gijssels (66. Bely), N.Sørensen, Cornelissen, Tóth, van den Bergh, Bosch  
 RSC: Munaron; Cluytens, Broos, W.De Greef, Renquin, M.De Groot, Hofkens (81. De Zutter), Vercauteren, Frimann, W.Geurts (75. Electeur), Pétrusson  
 Scorer: 1–0 van den Bergh (9.), 1–1 Pétrusson (41.), 2–1 Bosch (43.)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 AA Gent	09	07	01	01	15–3	15:5	
02 RSC Anderlecht	09	06	01	02	13–5	21:11	
03 Lierse SK	09	05	02	02	12–6	14:11	
04 Standard de Liège	09	04	04	01	12–6	16:8	
05 RFC de Liège	09	04	03	02	11–7	14:8	
06 Antwerp FC	09	04	02	03	10–8	12:8	
07 SC Lokeren	09	04	02	03	10–8	9:8	
08 KV Kortrijk	09	04	02	03	10–8	12:12	
09 RWD Molenbeek	09	04	01	04	9–9	14:14	
10 SK Beveren	09	03	03	03	9–9	7:8	
11 Cercle Brugge	09	03	02	04	8–10	17:19	
12 SK Tongeren	09	03	02	04	8–10	12:15	
13 Beringen FC	09	03	02	04	8–10	11:15	
14 THOR Waterschei	09	02	03	04	7–11	10:17	
15 SV Waregem	09	02	02	05	6–12	7:8	
16 FC Winterslag	09	02	02	05	6–12	6:16	
17 Club Brugge	09	02	01	06	5–13	13:18	
18 KV Mechelen	09	00	03	06	3–15	8:17	

Top Scorers	
01 Skov (Cercle)	8 goals
02 Brylle (Anderlecht)	6 "
N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	6 "
04 Elkjær (Lokeren)	5 "
Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	5 "
06 W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	4 "
Pétrusson (Anderlecht)	4 "
Bosch (Lierse SK)	4 "
S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	4 "
Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	4 "
J.Sørensen (Brugge)	4 "
Werner (Tongeren)	4 "
Tahamata (Standard)	4 "

**Week 10**

THOR Waterschei v RFC de Liège 1–0 (1–0)

Saturday, 24 October 1981, RF: Peeters, André Dumont Stadion, attendance: 8,000

Waterschei: Daenen; Bialousz, Martos, P.Plessers, D.David (46. H.Houben), Vliegen, P.Janssen, E.Maes, R.Janssen, Gründel, Kozma (87. Buyst)  
 RFC: Hubart; Szijjartó (74. Gaspard), van Toorn, Phillips, Habrant, Kuypers, Henrotay, Wintacq, Quaranta, Santeccchia (82. Wegria), Austin  
 Scorer: 1–0 Kozma (27.)

RSC Anderlecht v Beringen FC 0–0

Saturday, 24 October 1981, RF: Crucke, Stade Émile Versé, attendance: 18,000

RSC: Munaron; Cluytens, Olsen, Broos, W.De Greef, M.De Groot, Hofkens, Lozano, Vercauteren, Brylle (57. Pétrusson), W.Geurts  
 BFC: Schubert; Russo, Lespoix, van Rethy, Rogiers, T.Geypen, L.Geurts, Heyligen, Verniers, Vanarwegen, C.van den Dungen

SV Waregem v FC Winterslag 1–1 (1–1)

Sunday, 25 October 1981, RF: Soenens, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: P.Desmet (16.), P.Denier (20.)

SVW: W.De Coninck; Denorme, H.Michielsen, L.Millicamps, C.De Coninck, M.Millicamps, Mucha, H.Delesie, P.Desmet, Loovens, Veyt  
 FCW: De Bruyne; P.Houben, Billen, P.Lambrichts, Vanlessen, Albertsen (65. M.Denier), L.Thijs, P.Denier, Weis, K.Berger, Davids  
 Scorer: 0–1 K.Berger (13.), 1–1 H.Delesie (15.)

SC Lokeren v KV Kortrijk 1–2 (0–1)

Sunday, 25 October 1981, RF: Verhaeghe, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 6,000, booked: Schwabe, Peters, Pomini, Elkjær, Devolder

SC: Hoogenboom; R.Somers, Snelders, M.De Schrijver, Dobias, Gudjohnsen, Ingels, De Wachter (46. Lubánski), Mommsen (86. Verbruggen), Lato, Elkjær  
 KV: Vanderschommen; Vanneste, Schwabe, De Volder (87. van de Walle II), G.Vergote, Quain, van Mechelen, Pomini, De Lamper, Peters, Zidane  
 Scorer: 0–1 Peters (29.), 0–2 Peters (86.), 1–2 Elkjær (89.)

Standard de Liège v Club Brugge 1–0 (1–0)

Sunday, 25 October 1981, RF: Ponnet, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 15,000, booked: Ondruš, Jensen

Standard: Preud'homme; Gerets, Meeuws, Poel, G.Vandersmissen, G.Plessers, Haan, Tahamata, Wendt (84. Voordeckers), Daerden  
 Brugge: Jensen; van Binst, Ondruš, Teuben, Renier (72. L.Hinderyckx), Dardenne, De Cubber, Debougoux, J.Ceulemans, W.Wellens, K.Sanders  
 Scorer: 1–0 G.Plessers (29.)

KV Mechelen v SK Beveren 0–0

Sunday, 25 October 1981, RF: van Volcem, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 6,000

KV: Verbelen; J.v.d.Broeck, Kesselaers, Brookes, Asselberghs, De Coster (71. W.Janssens), R.Lambrechts, Coninx (84. Crabbé), De Ridder, v.Rooy, Jensen  
 SK: J.M.Pfaff, E.Jaspers, Buyl, Garot, Baecke, van Moer, Schönberger, E.Albert, Theunis, Crève (58. R.Martens), Stevens

SK Tongeren v Lierse SK 0–1 (0–1)

Sunday, 25 October 1981, RF: De Bleecere, De Motten, attendance: 6,500, booked: Soons

Tongeren: Tervoort; Clijsters, Vossen, Collas, Beuls, Scheen, Verheyden, van Horenbeek (69. Kurbos), Hoste, Mense, M.Bogaerts (45. Beyens)  
 Lier: C.Engelen; Soons, Kocsis, Helleputte, Vanderborght, N.Sørensen, Cornelissen, Tóth (72. Gijssels), Bosch, Vandenbergh, van den Bergh  
 Scorer: 0–1 Bosch (43.)

Antwerp FC v AA Gent 1–1 (1–1)

Sunday, 25 October 1981, RF: Hans, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 16,000, booked: Kiyika

AFC: Sviar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, Mariman, L.v.d.Elst, Ipermans (35. R.van Gool), v.Eyck (63. R.Jaspers), Labarbe, Fazekas, Czerniatynski  
 Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, Criel, van Goethem, Rombouts, Quipor, B.Braem (83. Cordiez), Mucher, Raes, Kiyika (55. Bouvy), J.Vermeersch  
 Scorer: 1–0 L.van der Elst (1.), 1–1 Quipor (10.)

Cercle Brugge v RWD Molenbeek 1–2 (1–0)

Sunday, 25 October 1981, RF: van den Wijngaert, Olympiastadion, attendance: 4,000, booked:

Cercle: Barth; Poorteman (83. Harsanyi), Schepens, van Kerkhof, Querter, Kooiman (75. Messens), Broeckaert, Courant, Haleydt, Beheydt, Skov  
 RWD: Ruiters; De Vriese, Desaeyere, M.De Wolf, M.Martens, Boskamp, F.Vanderelst, Cossey (46. Thairet), Cneudt, N.Jansen, S.Thychosen  
 Scorer: 1–0 Skov (28.), 1–1 De Vriese (50.), 1–2 Cneudt (73.)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 AA Gent	10	07	02	01	16–4	16:6	
02 RSC Anderlecht	10	06	02	02	14–6	21:11	
03 Lierse SK	10	06	02	02	14–6	15:11	
04 Standard de Liège	10	05	04	01	14–6	17:8	
05 KV Kortrijk	10	05	02	03	12–8	14:13	
06 RWD Molenbeek	10	05	01	04	11–9	16:15	
07 RFC de Liège	10	04	03	03	11–9	14:9	
08 Antwerp FC	10	04	03	03	11–9	13:9	
09 SC Lokeren	10	04	02	04	10–10	10:10	
10 SK Beveren	10	03	04	03	10–10	7:8	
11 Beringen FC	10	03	03	04	9–11	11:15	
12 THOR Waterschei	10	03	03	04	9–11	11:17	
13 Cercle Brugge	10	03	02	05	8–12	18:21	
14 SK Tongeren	10	03	02	05	8–12	12:16	
15 SV Waregem	10	02	03	05	7–13	8:9	
16 FC Winterslag	10	02	03	05	7–13	7:17	
17 Club Brugge	10	02	01	07	5–15	13:19	
18 KV Mechelen	10	00	04	06	4–16	8:17	

Top Scorers	
01 Skov (Cercle)	9 goals
02 Elkjær (Lokeren)	6 "
Brylle (Anderlecht)	6 "
N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	6 "
05 Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	5 "
Bosch (Lierse SK)	5 "
07 Peters (Kortrijk)	4 "
K.Berger (Winterslag)	4 "
Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	4 "
J.Sørensen (Brugge)	4 "
Pétrusson (Anderlecht)	4 "
Tahamata (Standard)	4 "
Werner (Tongeren)	4 "
W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	4 "
S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	4 "

**Week 11**

RWD Molenbeek v THOR Waterschei 2-1 (2-1)

Saturday, 7 November 1981, RF: Cokalko, attendance: 8,000, booked: P.Plessers (52.), N.Jansen (72.)

RWD: Ruiter; De Vriese, Desaeeyere, M.De Wolf, M.Martens, Boskamp, F.Vanderelst, Sušić (65. Cossey), S.Thychosen, N.Jansen, Cneudt  
 Waterschei: Daenen; Bialousz, P.Plessers, Martos, H.Houben, P.Janssen, A.Coenen (77. Saelen), Vlieggen, R.Janssen (63. Buyst), Kozma, Gründel  
 Scorers: 1-0 N.Jansen (13.), 1-1 Gründel (28.), 2-1 Boskamp (45.)

Beringen FC v SK Tongeren 1-0 (1-0)

Saturday, 7 November 1981, RF: Jourquin, Mijnstadion, attendance: 9,000

BFC: Schubert; Russo, Lespoix (47. François), van Rethy, Rogiers, T.Geypen, L.Geurts, Heyligen, Vanarwegen, Verniers, H.Janssen  
 Tongeren: Tervoort; Clijsters, Vossen, Scheen (78. Sampermans), Beuls, Kurbos, Hoste, Beyens (63. Werner), Leyssens, Verheyden, van Horenbeek  
 Scorer: 1-0 Verniers (43.)

FC Winterslag v KV Kortrijk 1-2 (0-1)

Saturday, 7 November 1981, RF: Delsemme, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 5,500, booked: van Mechelen, van de Walle II, P.Lambrichts

FCW: De Bruyne; P.Houben, P.Lambrichts, Vanlessen, Billen, Albertsen, L.Thijs (46. M.Denier), P.Denier (67. Davids), K.Berger, Weis, van Woerkum  
 KV: Vanderschommen; Vanneste, G.Vergote, Schwabe, Devolder, Pomini, v.Mechelen, Quain (61. v.d.Walle II), Körner, Peters, De Lamper (90. Carbonelle)  
 Scorers: 0-1 Körner (12.), 0-2 Pomini (61.), 1-2 P.Houben (73.)

AA Gent v Cercle Brugge 3-1 (3-0)

Sunday, 8 November 1981, RF: Delacour, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 14,000

Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, Criel, van Goethem, Mucher, Quipor, Koudjzjer, B.Braem (79. Pirelli), Cordiez, Raes, Bouvy (74. J.Vermeersch)  
 Cercle: Barth; Quertier, Schepens, Harsanyi, Poorteman (46. Koolman), van Kerkhof, Carly (74. Desplancke), Vanderween, Haleydt, Beheydt, Skov  
 Scorers: 1-0 van Kerkhof (13., o.g.), 2-0 Raes (18.), 3-0 Bouvy (39.), 3-1 Beheydt (47.)

Lierse SK v SC Lokeren 3-1 (1-0)

Sunday, 8 November 1981, RF: Costantin, Herman Vanderpoorten Stadion, attendance: 13,000

Lier: C.Engelen; Soons, Helleputte, Kocsis, Vanderborcht, Cornelissen, Gijssels, Tóth, N.Sørensen, Bosch, Vandenbergh  
 SKL: Hoogenboom; R.Somers, Dobiáš (66. Laroy), M.De Schrijver, Ingels, Snelders, R.Verheyen, Mommens, Gudjohnsen, Lubánski (78. van Cauter), Lato  
 Scorers: 1-0 Vandenbergh (16.), 2-0 Bosch (48.), 2-1 Mommens (49.), 3-1 Vandenbergh (68.)

SV Waregem v KV Mechelen 1-0 (1-0)

Sunday, 8 November 1981, RF: Verhaeghe, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 3,500

W: W.De Coninck; Denorme, C.De Coninck, L.Millecamps, M.Millecamps, Loovens, Michielsens, Delesie (86. Dekenne), Mucha, Desmet, Veyt (63. Decroix)  
 KV: Verbelen; Royet, Kesselaers, Brookes, Asselberghs, De Coster, R.Lambrechts, J.van den Broeck (72. Coninx), De Ridder (72. Crabbé), v.Rooy, Jensen  
 Scorer: 1-0 Desmet (12.)

SK Beveren v Antwerp FC 1-1 (0-1)

Sunday, 8 November 1981, RF: Goovaerts, Freethiel, attendance: 13,000, booked: R.van Gool, Czerniatynski

Beveren: J.M.Pfaff; E.Jaspers, Buyl, D.Pfaff, Baecke, P.Schoofs (46. Garot), Schönberger, Theunis, Crève, E.Albert, Weihrach  
 SKL: Svilar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, F.Mariman, R.v.Gool (88. F.Goris), Ipermans, L.v.d.Elst, Labarbe (65. R.Jaspers), Czerniatynski, Fazekas  
 Scorers: 0-1 Ipermans (21.), 1-1 Baecke (75.)

RFC de Liège v Standard de Liège 0-2 (0-1)

Sunday, 8 November 1981, RF: Verhaeghe, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 30,000, booked: Szijjártó (70.)

RFC: Hubart; Szijjártó (76. Austen), van Toorn, Phillips, Habrant (46. Cadorin), Kuypers, Henrotay, Kojović, Jürgens, Wintacq, Quaranta  
 Standard: Preud'homme; Gerets, Meeuws, G.Plessers, Poel, G.Vandersmissen, Haan, Daerden, Tahamata, Wendt, Lecloux  
 Scorers: 0-1 Wendt (31.), 0-2 G.Vandersmissen (87.)

Club Brugge v RSC Anderlecht 0-0

Sunday, 8 November 1981, RF: Schoeters, Olympiastadion, attendance: 18,000

CB: Jensen; v.Walleghem, van Binst (80. v.Impe), Renier, W.Ceulemans, Teuben, Dardenne (46. Sanders), Debougnot, J.Sørensen, Wellens, J.Ceulemans  
 RSC: Munaron; Renquin, Olsen, Broos, W.De Greef, Cluytens, Hofkens, Lozano, Brylle, W.Geurts (60. Pétursson), Vercauteren

Table

	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 AA Gent	11	08	02	01	18-4	19:7	
02 Lierse SK	11	07	02	02	16-6	18:12	
03 Standard de Liège	11	06	04	01	16-6	19:8	
04 RSC Anderlecht	11	06	03	02	15-7	21:11	
05 KV Kortrijk	11	06	02	03	14-8	16:14	
06 RWD Molenbeek	11	06	01	04	13-9	18:16	
07 Antwerp FC	11	04	04	03	12-10	14:10	
08 RFC de Liège	11	04	03	04	11-11	14:11	
09 Beringen	11	04	04	03	11-11	12:15	
10 SK Beveren	11	03	03	05	11-11	8:9	
11 SC Lokeren	11	04	02	05	10-12	11:13	
12 SV Waregem	11	03	03	05	9-13	9:9	
13 THOR Waterschei	11	03	03	05	9-13	12:19	
14 Cercle Brugge	11	03	02	06	8-14	19:24	
15 SK Tongeren	11	03	02	06	8-14	12:17	
16 FC Winterslag	11	02	03	06	7-15	8:19	
17 Club Brugge	11	02	02	07	6-16	13:19	
18 KV Mechelen	11	00	04	07	4-18	8:18	

Top Scorers

01 Skov (Cercle)	9 goals
02 N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	7 "
Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	7 "
04 Bosch (Lierse SK)	6 "
Brylle (Anderlecht)	6 "
Elkjær (Lokeren)	6 "
07 W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	4 "
Pétursson (Anderlecht)	4 "
Peters (Kortrijk)	4 "
S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	4 "
Werner (Tongeren)	4 "
Tahamata (Standard)	4 "
K.Berger (Winterslag)	4 "
J.Sørensen (Brugge)	4 "
Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	4 "
Wendt (Standard)	4 "

**Week 12**

RSC Anderlecht v RFC de Liège 2-1 (0-1)

Wednesday, 11 November 1981, RF: Goovaerts, Stade Émile Versé, attendance: 17,000, booked: Kuypers

RSC: Munaron; Cluytens, Olsen, W.De Greef, Broos, Renquin, Hofkens (54. Frimann), Lozano, Vercauteren, Brylle, W.Geurts (88. Pétursson)  
 RFC: Hubart; Szijjártó, Wintacq, Phillips (80. Austen), Habrant, Kuypers (75. Cadorin), Henrotay, van Toorn, Quaranta, Kojović, Jürgens  
 Scorers: 0-1 Kuypers (21.), 1-1 Lozano (55., pen.), 2-1 Frimann (73.)

SC Lokeren v Beringen FC 2-0 (1-0)

Wednesday, 11 November 1981, RF: Peeters, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 5,000, booked: T.Geypen (13.)

Lokeren: Hoogenboom; Ingels, Dobiáš, M.De Schrijver, R.Somers, R.Verheyen, Mommens, van Cauter (71. Laroy), Gudjohnsen, Lato, Elkjær  
 BFC: Schubert; Russo, Lespoix, van Rethy, Rogiers (46. van Gils), T.Geypen, L.Geurts, Heyligen, J.Schoofs (46. Reynders), Verniers, François  
 Scorers: 1-0 Mommens (14.), 2-0 Elkjær (80.)

SK Tongeren v Club Brugge 3-3 (3-2)

Wednesday, 11 November 1981, RF: Delsemme, De Motten, attendance: 6,500

Tongeren: Tervoort; Vossen, Verheyden, Beuls, M.Bogaerts (76. Scheen), Clijsters, van Horenbeek, Kurbos, Hoste, Leyssens, Mense (67. Beyens)  
 CB: Jensen (5. Vande Walle); Vanwalleghem, Renier, v.Binst, W.Ceulemans (28. v.Impe), Sanders, Teuben, Debougnot, Sørensen, J.Ceulemans, Wellens  
 Scorers: 1-0 Leyssens (2.), 1-1 J.Sørensen (6.), 2-1 M.Bogaerts (29.), 3-1 Mense (33.), 3-2 J.Sørensen (42.), 3-3 J.Ceulemans (77.)

THOR Waterschei v AA Gent 2-2 (0-0)

Wednesday, 11 November 1981, RF: Laenens, André Dumont Stadion, attendance: 8,000

Waterschei: Daenen; Bialousz (67. Buyst), P.Plessers, Martos, H.Houben, P.Janssen, A.Coenen, Vlieggen, E.Maes, Kozma, Gründel  
 Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, Criel, van Goethem, Mucher (88. Kiyika), Quipor, Koudjzjer, B.Braem (82. Raes), Cordiez, Koudjzjer, Bouvy, J.Vermeersch  
 Scorers: 1-0 Gründel (52.), 1-1 J.Vermeersch (58.), 1-2 Cordiez (61.), 2-2 P.Janssen (75.)

Cercle Brugge v SK Beveren 0-0

Wednesday, 11 November 1981, RF: Costantin, Olympiastadion, attendance: 2,500, booked: Courant (55.), Baecke (87.)

Cercle: Barth; Quertier, Schepens, van Kerkhof, Poorteman, Broeckaert (80. Harsanyi), Vanderween, Haleydt (34. Koolman), Courant, Skov, Beheydt  
 Beveren: J.M.Pfaff; E.Jaspers, Buyl, D.Pfaff, Baecke, Garot, Schönberger, Theunis, Weihrach, E.Albert (55. van Eycken), Crève (85. P.Schoofs)

Antwerp FC v SV Waregem 2-0 (1-0)

Wednesday, 11 November 1981, RF: Goris, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 7,500, booked: Labarbe

AFC: Svilar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, Mariman, Ipermans (78. Jaspers), Labarbe, Lvan der Elst (67. Goris), Fazekas, R.v.Gool, Czerniatynski  
 Waregem: W.De Coninck; Denorme, C.De Coninck, L.Millecamps, Loovens (52. van de Walle), Dekenne, M.Millecamps, H.Michielsens, H.Delesie, Veyt, Verdugo (46. Decroix)  
 Scorers: 1-0 L.van der Elst (26.), 2-0 Czerniatynski (86.)

KV Kortrijk v Lierse SK 1-2 (0-2)

Wednesday, 11 November 1981, RF: Delacour, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 5,000, booked: Tóth

Kortrijk: Vanderschommen; Vanneste (46. Carbonelle), Schwabe, G.Vergote, Devolder, van Mechelen, Pomini, Quain, Körner, Peters, De Lamper  
 Lier: C.Engelen; Soons, Kocsis, Helleputte, Vanderborcht, Cornelissen, N.Sørensen, Tóth, Gijssels (75. M.Mertens), Bosch, Vandenbergh  
 Scorers: 0-1 Vandenbergh (24.), 0-2 Vandenbergh (41.), 1-2 Peters (47.)

KV Mechelen v FC Winterslag 0-1 (0-1)

Wednesday, 11 November 1981, RF: van Langenhove, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 3,000

KVM: Verbelen; Royet, Kesselaers, Brookes, Asselberghs, De Coster (60. Crabbé), R.Lambrechts, van Rooy, Vermeiren (81. Coninx), Jensen, De Ridder  
 FCW: De Bruyne; P.Houben, P.Lambrichts, Vanlessen, Billen, Albertsen (74. M.Denier), L.Thijs, van Woerkum, Weis, K.Berger, Davids (45. D.De Raeve)  
 Scorer: 0-1 Billen (20.)

Standard de Liège v RWD Molenbeek 2-0 (0-0)

Wednesday, 11 November 1981, RF: Schoeters, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 12,000, booked: De Vriese, M.De Wolf

Standard: Bodart; Gerets, Dusbaba, Meeuws, Poel, Haan, Daerden, G.Plessers, Lecloux, Wendt, Tahamata  
 RWD: Ruiter; De Vriese, Desaeeyere, M.De Wolf, M.Martens, F.Vanderelst, Boskamp, Sušić (71. Cossey), Cneudt, N.Jansen, S.Thychosen (77. Thairet)  
 Scorers: 1-0 Tahamata (69.), 2-0 Lecloux (77.)

Table

	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 AA Gent	12	08	03	01	19-5	21:9	
02 Lierse SK	12	08	02	02	18-6	20:13	
03 Standard de Liège	12	07	04	01	18-6	21:8	
04 RSC Anderlecht	12	06	03	02	17-7	23:12	
05 KV Kortrijk	12	06	02	04	14-10	17:16	
06 Antwerp FC	12	05	04	03	14-10	16:10	
07 RWD Molenbeek	12	06	01	05	13-11	18:18	
08 SC Lokeren	12	05	02	05	12-12	13:13	
09 SK Beveren	12	03	06	03	12-12	8:9	
10 RFC de Liège	12	04	03	04	11-13	14:11	
11 Beringen FC	12	04	03	05	11-13	12:17	
12 THOR Waterschei	12	03	04	05	10-14	10:15	
13 SV Waregem	12	03	03	06	9-15	9:11	
14 Cercle Brugge	12	03	03	06	9-15	19:24	
15 SK Tongeren	12	03	03	06	9-15	15:20	
16 FC Winterslag	12	03	03	06	9-15	9:19	
17 Club Brugge	12	02	03	07	7-17	16:22	
18 KV Mechelen	12	00	04	08	4-20	8:19	

Top Scorers

01 Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	9 goals
Skov (Cercle)	9 "
03 Elkjær (Lokeren)	7 "
N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	7 "
05 Brylle (Anderlecht)	6 "
Bosch (Lierse SK)	6 "
J.Sørensen (Brugge)	6 "
08 Peters (Kortrijk)	5 "
Tahamata (Standard)	5 "
10 J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	4 "
Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	4 "
Gründel (Waterschei)	4 "
Pétursson (Anderlecht)	4 "
W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	4 "
Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	4 "
Werner (Tongeren)	4 "
Wendt (Standard)	4 "
S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	4 "
Lozano (Anderlecht)	4 "
K.Berger (Winterslag)	4 "

**Week 13**

Beringen FC v KV Kortrijk 0–1 (0–1)  
 Saturday, 14 November 1981, RF: De Bleeckere, Mijnstadion, attendance: 4.000  
 RFC: Schubert; Russo, Lespoix (69. Francois), van Rethy, Rogiers, T.Geypen (46. L.Geurts), van Gils, Heyligen, Vanarwegen, Verniers, C.van den Dungen  
 Kortrijk: Vanderschommen; Vanneste, C.Vergote, Schwabe, Devolder, Pomini, van Mechelen, Peters, Zidane, De Lamper (88. van de Walle II), Quain  
 Scorers: 0–1 Quain (40.)

FC Winterslag v Lierse SK 0–0  
 Saturday, 14 November 1981, RF: Goovaerts, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 9.000, booked: P.Lambrichts, Gijssels  
 FCW: De Bruyne; P.Houben, P.Lambrichts, Vanlessen, Billen, M.Denier, L.Thijs (72. Albertsen), Weis, P.Denier, K.Berger, D.De Raeve (89. van Woerkum)  
 Lier: C.Engelen; Soons, Kocsis, Helleputte, Vanderborgh, Cornelissen, N.Sørensen, Tóth, Gijssels (81. M.Mertens), Vandenbergh, Bosch

KV Mechelen v Antwerp FC 1–2 (0–1)  
 Sunday, 15 November 1981, RF: Crucke, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 6.500, booked: Kesselaers  
 Mechelen: Verbelen; Royet, Kesselaers, Brookes, Asselberghs, J.van den Broeck, R.Lambrechts, Vermeiren, De Ridder (77. Nauwelaerts), Crabbé, Jensen  
 AFC: Svlar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, F.Mariman, Ipermans, Labarbe, L.van der Elst, R.van Gool, Cnops (90. F.Goris), Czerniatynski  
 Scorers: 0–1 C.De Coninck (43.), 1–1 Cnops (67.), 1–2 Ipermans (71.)

SV Waregem v Cercle Brugge 2–0 (1–0)  
 Sunday, 15 November 1981, RF: Jourquin, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 7.000, booked: Skov  
 SVW: W.De Coninck; Denorme, L.Millecamps, M.Millecamps, C.De Coninck, Loovens, H.Michielsen, H.Delesie, P.Desmet, Veyt, Deken ne (75. Decroix)  
 Cercle: Barth; Queter, Schepens, van Kerkhof, Poorteman (65. Kooiman), Broeckaert, Harsanyi (46. Haleydt), Vanderween, Skov, Beheydt, Courant  
 Scorers: 1–0 C.De Coninck (43.), 2–0 Veyt (87.)

SK Beveren v THOR Waterschei 3–1 (1–0)  
 Sunday, 15 November 1981, RF: Fontaine, Freethiel, attendance: 5.500  
 Beveren: J.M.Pfaff; E.Jaspers, Buyl, D.Pfaff, Baecke, van Moer (70. P.Schoofs), Schönberger, Theunis, Weihrauch, Garot (46. L.Janssens), Crève  
 THOR: Daenen; Bialousz (40. R.Janssen), Martos, P.Plessers, H.Houben, Vliegen, P.Janssen, E.Maes, A.Coenen, Gründel, Kozma (65. D.Vandereyken)  
 Scorers: 1–0 Crève (20.), 2–0 van Moer (50.), 3–0 Schönberger (55.), 3–1 P.Plessers (88., pen.)

RFC de Liège v SK Tongeren 0–0  
 Sunday, 15 November 1981, RF: van Volcem, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 10.000, booked: Szijjato (84.)  
 RFC: Hubart; Szijjartó, van Toorn, Wintacq, Habrant, Kuypers, Henrotay (22. Austen), Kojović, Jürgens, Loneux (17. Cadorin), Quaranta  
 Tongeren: Tervoort; Clijsters, Vossen, Collas (33. van Horenbeek), Beuls, M.Bogaerts, Scheen, Kurbos, Hoste, Mense (76. Beyens), LeysSENS

Club Brugge v SC Lokeren 0–2 (0–0)  
 Sunday, 15 November 1981, RF: van Langenhove, Olympiastadion, attendance: 14.000, booked: van Binst (18.)  
 Brugge: Vande Walle; Vanvallegghem, DebougnoUX, Renier (82. van Impe), van Binst, Volders, Teuben, J.Sørensen, K.Sanders, J.Ceulemans, W.Wellens  
 Lokeren: Hoogenboom; R.Somers, Dalving, M.De Schrijver, Laroy (64. Ingels), Snelders, R.Verheyen, Mommens, Cudjohansen, Elkjaer, Lato  
 Scorers: 0–1 Gudjohansen (51.), 0–2 Mommens (83.)

RWD Molenbeek v RSC Anderlecht 1–2 (0–1)  
 Sunday, 15 November 1981, RF: Delsemme, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 20.000  
 RWD: Rutter; De Vriese, DesaeYere, M.De Wolf, M.Martens, Thairet (81. Sušić), Boskamp, F.Vanderelst, S.Thychosen, N.Jansen, Cneudt  
 RSC: Munaron; Cluytens, Olsen, Renquin, Broos, W.De Greef, Lozano, Hofkens, Vercauteren, W.Geurts, Brylle (70. Frimann)  
 Scorers: 0–1 W.Geurts (28.), 0–2 W.Geurts (58.), 1–2 Cneudt (64.)

AA Gent v Standard de Liège 0–0  
 Sunday, 15 November 1981, RF: Peeters, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 24.000, booked: Meeuvs, Hanssens, Poel, sent-off: Poel (73.)  
 Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, van Goethem, Criel, Rombouts, B.Braem, Múcher, Quipor, J.Vermeersch, Cordiez, Bouvy (70. Kiyka)  
 Standard: Preud'homme; Gerets, Dusbaba, Meeuvs, Poel, Daerden, Haan, G.Plessers, Lecloux, Wendt (76. G.Vandersmissen), Tahamata

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 AA Gent	13	08	04	01	20–6	21:9	
02 RSC Anderlecht	13	08	03	02	19–7	25:13	
03 Lierse SK	13	08	03	02	19–7	20:13	
04 Standard de Liège	13	07	05	01	19–7	21:8	
05 KV Kortrijk	13	07	02	04	16–10	18:16	
06 Antwerp FC	13	06	04	03	16–10	18:11	
07 SC Lokeren	13	06	02	05	14–12	15:13	
08 SK Beveren	13	04	06	03	14–12	11:10	
09 RWD Molenbeek	13	06	01	06	13–13	19:20	
10 RFC de Liège	13	04	04	05	12–14	15:13	
11 SV Waregem	13	04	03	06	11–15	11:11	
12 Beringen FC	13	04	03	06	11–15	11:15	
13 SK Tongeren	13	03	04	06	10–16	15:20	
14 THOR Waterschei	13	03	04	06	10–16	15:24	
15 FC Winterslag	13	03	04	06	10–16	9:19	
16 Cercle Brugge	13	03	03	07	9–17	19:26	
17 Club Brugge	13	02	03	08	7–19	16:24	
18 KV Mechelen	13	00	04	09	4–22	9:21	

Top Scorers	Goals
01 Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	9 goals
Skov (Lierse SK)	9 "
03 Elkjaer (Lokeren)	7 "
N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	7 "
05 J.Sørensen (Brugge)	6 "
Brylle (Anderlecht)	6 "
Bosch (Lierse SK)	6 "
08 Tahamata (Standard)	5 "
Peters (Kortrijk)	5 "
10 K.Berger (Winterslag)	4 "
Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	4 "
Lozano (Anderlecht)	4 "
W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	4 "
Werner (Tongeren)	4 "
Wendt (Standard)	4 "
Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	4 "
J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	4 "
Gründel (Waterschei)	4 "
S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	4 "
Pétursson (Anderlecht)	4 "

**Week 14**

SC Lokeren v RFC de Liège 3–1 (2–0)  
 Saturday, 21 November 1981, RF: Delacour, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 4.000, booked: Jürgens (57.)  
 Lokeren: Hoogenboom; Snelders, Dalving, M.De Schrijver, Verbruggen, R.Verheyen, R.Somers, Mommens, Gudjohansen, Lato (66. Tolmie), Elkjaer  
 RFC: Hubart; Szijjartó, van Toorn, Wintacq, Habrant, Kuypers, Gaspard, Kojović, Jürgens, Austen, Quaranta (46. Wegria)  
 Scorers: 1–0 R.Verheyen (9., pen.), 2–0 R.Somers (34.), 3–0 Elkjaer (55.), 3–1 Kuypers (61.)

THOR Waterschei v SV Waregem 1–1 (1–0)  
 Saturday, 21 November 1981, RF: Costantin, André Dumont Stadion, attendance: 6.000, booked: Decroix  
 Waterschei: Pudelko; A.Coenen, Martos, P.Plessers, R.Janssen, Vliegen, P.Janssen, Saelen (76. H.Houben), E.Maes (67. Vanhengel), Gründel, Buyst  
 SVW: W.De Coninck; C.De Coninck, H.Michielsen, L.Millecamps, Loovens, M.Millecamps, Denorme, Decroix (58. Dekenne), H.Delesie, P.Desmet (84. Verdugo), Veyt  
 Scorers: 1–0 E.Maes (11.), 1–1 Loovens (62.)

RSC Anderlecht v AA Gent 2–1 (0–0)  
 Saturday, 21 November 1981, RF: Verhaeghe, Stade Émile Versé, attendance: 36.000, booked: Hanssens, Koudjizer  
 RSC: Munaron; Cluytens, Olsen, Broos, Renquin, W.De Greef, Lozano, Vercauteren, Frimann, W.Geurts (88. Hofkens), Brylle (63. Pétursson)  
 Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, Criel, van Goethem, Rombouts, Quipor (72. Cordiez), Koudjizer, B.Braem, Múcher, Bouvy (67. J.Vermeersch), Raes  
 Scorers: 1–0 Lozano (69.), 2–0 Frimann (77.), 2–1 Koudjizer (83.)

KV Kortrijk v Club Brugge 3–1 (0–1)  
 Sunday, 22 November 1981, RF: Ponnnet, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 14.000, booked: van Binst, Renier, Schwabe  
 Kortrijk: Vanderschommen; Vanneste, Schwabe, C.Vergote, Devolder, Quain, van Mechelen (84. Bourgeois), Pomini, De Lamper, Peters, Zidane  
 Brugge: Vande Walle; DebougnoUX, van Binst, Renier, W.Ceulemans, Vanvallegghem, Teuben, J.Ceulemans, J.Sørensen (66. B.Maes), K.Sanders, W.Wellens  
 Scorers: 1–0 Lozano (69.), 2–0 Frimann (77.), 2–1 Vanderschommen (54., pen.), 3–1 De Lamper (81.)

Standard de Liège v SK Beveren 0–3 (0–1)  
 Sunday, 22 November 1981, RF: Hans, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 16.000  
 Standard: Preud'homme; Gerets, Dusbaba, Meeuvs, Poel, C.Vandersmissen, Daerden (63. Delbrouck), Haan, Tahamata, Graf, Lecloux  
 Beveren: J.M.Pfaff; E.Jaspers, Buyl, D.Pfaff, Baecke, van Moer (78. L.Janssens), Schönberger, Theunis, Weihrauch, R.Martens (82. P.Schoofs), Crève  
 Scorers: 1–0 van Moer (43.), 0–2 Schönberger (53., pen.), 0–3 van Moer (67.)

Lierse SK v Beringen FC 1–1 (1–1)  
 Sunday, 22 November 1981, RF: Rion, Herman Vanderpoorten Stadion, attendance: 8.500, booked: van Gils, van Rethy  
 Lier: C.Engelen; Soons, Kocsis, Vanderborgh, Helleputte, N.Vandersmissen, Cornelissen, Tóth (81. M.Mertens), Bosch, Vandenbergh, van den Bergh  
 BFC: Schubert; Russo, Lespoix, van Rethy, Rogiers, Vanarwegen, L.Geurts, Heyligen, van Gils (44. T.Geypen), Verniers, C.van den Dungen (66. Francois)  
 Scorers: 0–1 Vanarwegen (9.), 1–1 Vandenbergh (41.)

SK Tongeren v RWD Molenbeek 2–1 (1–1)  
 Sunday, 22 November 1981, RF: van den Wijngaert, De Motten, attendance: 4.500  
 Tongeren: Tervoort; Collas, Beuls, Scheen, Vossen, Kurbos, Clijsters, M.Bogaerts, Meeuvs, LeysSENS (85. van Horenbeek), Mense (64. Hoste), Beyens  
 RWD: Rutter; De Vriese, DesaeYere, M.De Wolf, M.Martens, F.Vanderelst, Boskamp, Thairet (58. Verhecke), S.Thychosen (79. Collifère), N.Jansen, Cneudt  
 Scorers: 1–0 LeysSENS (15.), 1–1 Boskamp (30.), 2–1 LeysSENS (54.)

Antwerp FC v FC Winterslag 3–0 (1–0)  
 Sunday, 22 November 1981, RF: Cokaiko, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 8.000, booked: De Raeve, Albertsen, P.Denier, M.Denier, sent-off: De Bruyne (74.)  
 AFC: Svlar (82. Dieltjens); Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, F.Mariman, Ipermans, Fazekas, Labarbe (46. Coris), L.v.d.Elst, R.van Gool, Czerniatynski  
 FCW: De Bruyne; P.Houben, Billen, P.Lambrichts, Vanlessen, Albertsen, L.Thijs, P.Denier (68. Kaes), K.Berger, M.Denier, D.De Raeve (46. van Woerkum)  
 Scorers: 1–0 Czerniatynski (34.), 2–0 Fazekas (50., pen.), 3–0 Fazekas (74., pen.)

Cercle Brugge v KV Mechelen 2–1 (1–0)  
 Sunday, 22 November 1981, RF: Soenens, Olympiastadion, attendance: 3.000, booked: Jensen  
 Cercle: Barth; Queter, Schepens, van Kerkhof, Poorteman, Broeckaert, Kooiman, Courant, Haleydt (71. Vandenheede), Skov, Beheydt (82. Vanderween)  
 KV: Verbelen; Royet (62. De Coster), Kesselaers, Brookes, Asselberghs, J.van den Broeck, R.Lambrechts, Vermeiren (82. Coninx), Crabbé, v.Rooy, Jensen  
 Scorers: 1–0 Skov (37.), 2–0 Broeckaert (61.), 2–1 Kesselaers 882., pen.)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 RSC Anderlecht	14	09	03	02	21–7	27:14	
02 AA Gent	14	08	04	02	20–8	22:11	
03 Lierse SK	14	08	04	02	20–8	21:14	
04 Standard de Liège	14	07	05	02	19–9	21:11	
05 KV Kortrijk	14	08	02	04	18–10	21:17	
06 Antwerp FC	14	07	04	03	18–10	21:11	
07 SC Lokeren	14	07	02	05	16–12	18:14	
08 SK Beveren	14	05	06	03	16–12	14:10	
09 RWD Molenbeek	14	06	01	07	13–15	20:22	
10 RFC de Liège	14	04	04	06	12–16	16:16	
11 SV Waregem	14	04	04	06	12–16	12:12	
12 SK Tongeren	14	04	04	06	12–16	17:21	
13 Beringen FC	14	04	04	06	12–16	13:19	
14 Cercle Brugge	14	04	03	07	11–17	21:27	
15 THOR Waterschei	14	03	05	06	11–17	16:25	
16 FC Winterslag	14	03	04	07	10–18	9:22	
17 Club Brugge	14	02	03	09	7–21	17:27	
18 KV Mechelen	14	00	04	10	4–24	10:23	

Top Scorers	Goals
01 Skov (Cercle)	10 goals
Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	10 "
03 Elkjaer (Lokeren)	8 "
04 N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	7 "
05 Bosch (Lierse SK)	6 "
Brylle (Anderlecht)	6 "
J.Sørensen (Brugge)	6 "
Peters (Kortrijk)	6 "
W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	6 "
10 Fazekas (Antwerp)	5 "
Tahamata (Standard)	5 "
Lozano (Anderlecht)	5 "
Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	5 "

**Week 15**

KV Mechelen v Standard de Liège 3-1 (0-1)  
 Sunday, 29 November 1981, RF: Ponniet, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 6.000  
 Mechelen: Verbelen; Asselberghs, Brookes, Kesselaers, J.van den Broeck, De Coster, R.Lambrechts, Vermeiren, Crabbé, De Ridder (85. van Rooy), Jensen  
 Standard: Preud'homme; Gerets, Daerden, Dusbaba, Poel, Graf (71. Lecloux), Haan, G.Vandersmissen, Tahamata, Wendt, Voordeckers  
 Scorers: 0-1 Haan (26.), 1-1 J.van den Broeck (55.), 2-1 Vermeiren (61.), 3-1 De Ridder (65.)

SV Waregem v RSC Anderlecht 3-1 (0-0)  
 Sunday, 29 November 1981, RF: Rion, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 14.000, booked: C.De Coninck, Broos, Munaron  
 SVW: W.De Coninck; Dekenne, H.Michielsen, L.Milicamps, Loovens, M.Milicamps, Verdugo, C.De Coninck (46. Decroix), H.Delesie, P.Desmet, Veyt  
 RSC: Munaron; Cluytens, Olsen (36. Renquin), Broos, W.De Greef, Frimann, Hofkens, Lozano, Vercauteren, W.Geurts, Brylle (72. Pétursson)  
 Scorers: 1-0 Veyt (47.), 1-1 W.Geurts (57.), 2-1 Veyt (67.), 3-1 Veyt (87.)

RWD Molenbeek v KV Kortrijk 0-2 (0-1)  
 Sunday, 29 November 1981, RF: Rion, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 5,000, booked: van Mechelen (69.)  
 RWD: Ruiter; De Vriese, Desaeyere, M.De Wolf, M.Martens, F.Vandereist, Boskamp, Thairet (77. Gollière), S.Thychosen, N.Janssen, Cneudt  
 Kortrijk: Vanderschommen; Vanneste, G.Vergote, Schwabe, Devolder, Pomini, van Mechelen, Quain, De Lamper, Peters, Zidane  
 Scorers: 0-1 Peters (14.), 0-2 Peters (86.)

AA Gent v SC Lokeren 1-1 (0-0)  
 Sunday, 29 November 1981, RF: Schoeters, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 20,000, booked: Snelders, Verbruggen  
 Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, van Goethem, Criel, Rombouts, Quipor (72. Kiyika), B.Braem, Koudijzer, Bouvy (72. Cordiez), J.Vermeersch, Mûcher  
 Lokeren: Hoogenboom; Dobias, Dalving, M.De Schrijver, Verbruggen, Snelders, R.Verheyen, Mommens, Gudjohnsen (21. van Cauter), Lato, Elkjær  
 Scorers: 0-1 R.Verheyen (60.), 1-1 Koudijzer (82.)

Club Brugge v Beringen FC 2-0 (1-0)  
 Sunday, 29 November 1981, RF: Fontaine, Olympiastadion, attendance: 9,000  
 CB: Jensen; Vanwalleghem, Renier, v.Binst, W.Ceulemans, Teuben, Sanders (81. Dardenne), Debougnoix, Volders (72. Hinderyckx), Wellens, J.Ceulemans  
 Lier: C.Engelen; Russo, van Rethy (64. Reynders), Lespoix, P.Plessers, Saelen, Vliegen, P.Janssen, E.Maes, Rogier, L.Geurts, Vanarwegen, T.Geypen (46. François), Heyligen, Verniers, van Gils  
 Scorers: 1-0 J.Ceulemans (11.), 2-0 W.Wellens (58.)

RFC de Liège v Lierse SK 3-1 (0-1)  
 Sunday, 29 November 1981, RF: Verhaeghe, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 4,500, booked: Kuypers, van Toorn, N.Sørensen, Soons  
 RFC: Hubart; Gaspard, van Toorn, Phillips, Wintacq, Kuypers, Quaranta, Austen, Kojović, Wegria, Jürgens  
 Lier: C.Engelen; N.Sørensen (68. Gijssels), Kocsis, Helleputte, Vanderborcht, Soons, Tóth (73. M.Mertens), Cornelissen, Bosch, Vandenbergh, v.d.Bergh  
 Scorers: 0-1 Vandenbergh (23.), 1-1 Wintacq (51.), 2-1 Wegria (68.), 3-1 Jürgens (90.)

Antwerp FC v THOR Waterschei 3-0 (1-0)  
 Sunday, 29 November 1981, RF: De Bleecke, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 8,000, booked: Saelen, P.Plessers  
 AFC: Svlar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, F.Mariman, Ipermans, Fazekas, Labarbe (89. Cnops), L.van der Elst, R.v.Gool (10. Goris), Czerniatynski  
 Waterschei: Pudelko; Russo, van Rethy (64. Reynders), Lespoix, P.Plessers, Saelen, Vliegen, P.Janssen, E.Maes, Rogier, L.Geurts, Vanarwegen, T.Geypen (46. François), Heyligen, Verniers, van Gils  
 Scorers: 1-0 Goris (14.), 2-0 Czerniatynski (56.), 3-0 Czerniatynski (88.)

SK Beveren v SK Tongeren 3-1 (2-0)  
 Sunday, 29 November 1981, RF: van Langenhove, Freethiel, attendance: 7,000, booked: Werner (65.)  
 Beveren: J.M.Pfaff, E.Jaspers, Buyl, D.Pfaff, Baecke, van Moer (74. P.Schoofs), Schönberger, Theunis, R.Martens, Weihrauch (85. L.Janssens), Crève  
 Tongeren: Tervoort; Scheen, Vossen, Collas, Beuls, M.Bogaerts, Clijsters, Kurbos (61. Hoste), Beyens, Leyssens, Werner  
 Scorers: 1-0 E.Jaspers (17.), 2-0 Baecke (22.), 2-1 Clijsters (88.), 3-1 R.Martens (89.)

FC Winterslag v Cercle Brugge 1-0 (1-0)  
 Wednesday, 10 February 1982, RF: Crucke, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 4,000  
 FCW: De Zutter; P.Houben, P.Lambrichts, Vanlessen, Billen, M.Denier, P.Denier, Albertsen, Weis, van Becelaere (75. L.Thijs), Davids (84. D.De Raeve)  
 Cercle: Barth; Quarter, Schepens, van Kerkhof, Poorteman (46. Vanderween), Maenhout, Broeckaert, Kooiman (60. Haleydt), Courant, Skov, Beheydt  
 Scorers: 1-0 P.Denier (41.)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 RSC Anderlecht	15	09	03	03	21-9	28:17	
02 AA Gent	15	08	05	02	21-9	23:12	
03 KV Kortrijk	15	09	02	04	20-10	23:17	
04 Antwerp FC	15	08	04	03	20-10	24:11	
05 Lierse SK	15	08	04	03	20-10	22:14	
06 Standard de Liège	15	07	05	03	19-11	22:14	
07 SK Beveren	15	06	06	03	18-12	17:11	
08 SC Lokeren	15	07	03	05	17-13	19:15	
09 SV Waregem	15	05	04	06	14-16	15:13	
10 RFC de Liège	15	05	04	06	14-16	19:17	
11 RWD Molenbeek	15	06	01	08	13-17	20:24	
12 SK Tongeren	15	04	04	07	12-18	18:24	
13 Beringen FC	15	04	04	07	12-18	13:21	
14 FC Winterslag	15	04	04	07	12-18	10:22	
15 Cercle Brugge	15	04	03	08	11-19	21:28	
16 THOR Waterschei	15	03	05	07	11-19	16:28	
17 Club Brugge	15	03	03	09	9-21	19:27	
18 KV Mechelen	15	01	04	10	6-24	13:24	

Top Scorers	Goals
01 Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	11 goals
02 Skov (Cercle)	10 "
03 Elkjær (Lokeren)	8 "
Peters (Kortrijk)	8 "
05 W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	7 "
Veyt (Waregem)	7 "
Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	7 "
N.Janssen (Molenbeek)	7 "
09 Brylle (Anderlecht)	6 "
Bosch (Lierse SK)	6 "
J.Sørensen (Brugge)	6 "
12 Fazekas (Antwerp)	5 "
Tahamata (Standard)	5 "
Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	5 "
Lozano (Anderlecht)	5 "
J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	5 "

**Week 16**

SC Lokeren v RWD Molenbeek 1-1 (0-1)  
 Saturday, 5 December 1981, RF: Verhaeghe, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 6.000, booked: De Vriese (83.)  
 Lokeren: Hoogenboom; R.Somers (47. Dobias), Dalving, M.De Schrijver, Verbruggen, Snelders, R.Verheyen, Mommens, Gudjohnsen, Elkjær, Lato  
 RW: Ruiter; De Vriese, Desaeyere, M.De Wolf, M.Martens, F.Vandereist, Boskamp, Thairet (80. Y.De Greef), Thychosen, Verheecke (21. N.Janssen), Cneudt  
 Scorers: 0-1 Thychosen (45.), 1-1 Elkjær (59.)

THOR Waterschei v KV Mechelen 1-0 (0-0)  
 Saturday, 5 December 1981, RF: Peeters, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 5,000, booked: P.Plessers, Buyst  
 Waterschei: Pudelko; Martos, Saelen, P.Plessers, Bialouss, Vliegen, P.Janssen, E.Maes, R.Janssen (69. Buyst), Coninck, Gründel  
 Mechelen: Verbelen; Asselberghs, Kesselaers, Brookes, J.van den Broeck, De Coster, R.Lambrechts, Vermeiren, Crabbé, De Ridder (70. Talbut), Jensen  
 Scorer: 1-0 Coninck (79.)

RSC Anderlecht v SK Beveren 2-1 (1-1)  
 Saturday, 5 December 1981, RF: Fontaine, Stade Émile Versé, attendance: 20,000, booked: W.De Greef, Brylle, Vercauteren, sent-off: van Moer (33.)  
 RSC: Munaron; Cluytens, Broos, W.De Greef, Hofkens, Lozano, Jovanić, Frimann, Vercauteren, Brylle, W.Geurts  
 Beveren: J.M.Pfaff (33. Fissers); E.Jaspers, Buyl, D.Pfaff, Baecke, van Moer, Theunis, Schönberger, R.Martens, Crève (46. E.Albert), Weihrauch  
 Scorers: 0-1 Weihrauch (10.), 1-1 Schönberger (28., o.g.), 2-1 Brylle (60.)

KV Kortrijk v RFC de Liège 3-1 (2-0)  
 Sunday, 6 December 1981, RF: Goris, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 6,000  
 KV: Vanderschommen; Vanneste (22. Bourgeois), Vergote, Schwabe, Devolder (60. Carbonelle), Pomini, van Mechelen, Peeters, Zidane, De Lamper, Quain  
 RFC: Hubart; Gaspard, van Toorn, Phillips, Wintacq, Kuypers (78. Szijartó), Wegria, Kojović, Jürgens (46. Cadarin), Quaranta, Austen  
 Scorers: 1-0 Zidane (9.), 2-0 Vanderschommen (42., pen.), 2-1 Kojović (86.), 3-1 Carbonelle (89.)

Beringen FC v FC Winterslag 2-1 (2-0)  
 Sunday, 6 December 1981, RF: Fontaine, Mijstadion, attendance: 7,000, booked: L.Geurts  
 BFC: Schubert; Russo, Lespoix, van Rethy, Rogiers, L.Geurts, Heyligen, Vanarwegen, Verniers, van Gils, Londers (76. T.Geypen)  
 FCW: De Bruyne; P.Houben, Billen, W.Vitali, Kaes, Albertsen (89. D.De Raeve), L.Thijs, P.Denier, K.Berger, M.Denier, Davids  
 Scorers: 1-0 Rogiers (36.), 2-0 Verniers (44.), 2-1 M.Denier (61.)

Lierse SK v Club Brugge 2-1 (1-0)  
 Sunday, 6 December 1981, RF: Delsemme, Herman Vanderpoorten Stadion, attendance: 12,500  
 Lier: C.Engelen; N.Sørensen, Kocsis, Vanderborcht, Cornelissen, Bosch (87. Gijssels), Helleputte, Soons, Tóth, Vandenbergh, van den Bergh  
 Brugge: Jensen; van Binst, Renier, Vanwalleghem (81. Szymanowski), W.Ceulemans, J.Ceulemans, W.Wellens, K.Sanders, Teuben, Debougnoix, Volders (74. L.Hinderyckx)  
 Scorers: 1-0 Vandenbergh (23.), 1-1 J.Ceulemans (63.), 2-1 Vandenbergh (76., pen.)

Cercle Brugge v Antwerp FC 0-1 (0-1)  
 Sunday, 6 December 1981, RF: Rion, Olympiastadion, attendance: 4,000  
 Cercle: Decoussemaecker; Poorteman, van Kerkhof, Quarter, Schepens, Broeckaert, Courant, Kooiman (46. Vandenheede), Vanderween (70. D'Haemers), Haleydt, Beheydt  
 AFC: Svlar; Boeckstaens, Koekelcoren, Heerwegh, F.Mariman, L.van der Elst, Ipermans, F.Goris, Labarbe, Fazekas (80. R.Jaspers), Czerniatynski  
 Scorer: 0-1 Czerniatynski (37.)

SK Tongeren v AA Gent 1-0 (0-0)  
 Sunday, 6 December 1981, RF: Ponniet, De Motten, attendance: 9,000  
 Tongeren: Tervoort; Vossen, Beuls, Scheen, Collas (59. Werner), M.Bogaerts, Clijsters, van Horenbeek (88. Beyens), Kurbos, Hoste, Leyssens  
 Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, Criel, van Goethem, Rombouts, Koudijzer, B.Braem (63. Pirelli), Quipor (77. Kiyika), Mûcher, Cordiez, J.Vermeersch  
 Scorer: 1-0 Kurbos (70.)

Standard de Liège v SV Waregem 1-0 (0-0)  
 Wednesday, 6 January 1982, RF: Jourquin, Stade Maurice Dufraigne, attendance: 10,000, booked: Verdugo (78.)  
 Standard: Preud'homme; Gerets, Dusbaba, Meeuws, Delangre, G.Vandersmissen (70. Graf), Haan, G.Plessers, Tahamata, Wendt, Voordeckers  
 SVW: W.De Coninck, Denorme, C.De Coninck, L.Milicamps, Decroix (46. H.Delesie), M.Milicamps, Loovens, H.Michielsen, P.Desmet, Veyt, Verdugo  
 Scorer: 1-0 Wendt (87.)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 RSC Anderlecht	16	10	03	03	23-9	30:18	
02 KV Kortrijk	16	10	02	04	22-10	26:18	
03 Antwerp FC	16	09	04	03	22-10	25:11	
04 Lierse SK	16	09	04	03	22-10	24:18	
05 AA Gent	16	08	05	03	21-11	23:13	
06 Standard de Liège	16	08	05	03	21-11	23:14	
07 SC Lokeren	16	07	04	05	18-14	20:16	
08 SK Beveren	16	06	06	04	18-14	18:13	
09 RWD Molenbeek	16	06	02	08	14-18	21:25	
10 SV Waregem	16	05	04	07	14-18	15:14	
11 RFC de Liège	16	05	04	07	14-18	20:20	
12 SK Tongeren	16	05	04	07	14-18	19:24	
13 Beringen FC	16	05	04	07	14-18	15:22	
14 THOR Waterschei	16	04	05	07	13-19	17:28	
15 FC Winterslag	16	04	04	08	12-20	11:24	
16 Cercle Brugge	16	04	03	09	11-21	21:29	
17 Club Brugge	16	03	03	10	9-23	20:29	
18 KV Mechelen	16	01	04	11	6-26	13:25	

Top Scorers	Goals
01 Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	13 goals
02 Skov (Cercle)	10 "
03 Elkjær (Lokeren)	9 "
04 Peters (Kortrijk)	8 "
Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	8 "
06 Veyt (Waregem)	7 "
N.Janssen (Molenbeek)	7 "
W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	7 "
Brylle (Anderlecht)	7 "
10 J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	6 "
J.Sørensen (Brugge)	6 "
Bosch (Lierse SK)	6 "
13 Lozano (Anderlecht)	5 "
Vanderschommen (Cercle)	5 "
Wendt (Standard)	5 "
Tahamata (Standard)	5 "
Fazekas (Antwerp)	5 "
Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	5 "
S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	5 "



**Week 17**

KV Mechelen v RSC Anderlecht 0–1 (0–0)  
 Saturday, 12 December 1981, RF: Verhaeghe, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 12,000, booked: Lozano, sent-off: Lozano (85.)  
 Mechelen: Verbelen; Asselberghs, Kesselaers, Brookes, J van den Broeck, De Coster, R.Lambrechts, Vermeiren, Crabbé, De Ridder, Jensen  
 RSC: Munaron; Cluytens, Broos, W.De Greef, Hofkens, Vercauteren, Lozano, Jovanić, Frimann, W.Geurts (86. Dezutter), Brylle  
 Scorers: 0–1 Hofkens (67.)

Cercle Brugge v THOR Waterschei 2–3 (0–1)  
 Sunday, 13 December 1981, RF: Delacour, Olympiastadion, attendance: 2,000  
 Cercle: Decoussemaecker; Queter, Maenhout, van Kerkhof, Poorteman, Broeckaert, Vanderween (78. D'Haemers), Courant, Haleydt (70. Vandenheede), Skov, Beheydt  
 Waterschei: Pudelko; Martos, P.Plessers, Saelen, Bialousz, Vliegen, P.Janssen, E.Maes, Kozma, Coninck, R.Janssen  
 Scorers: 0–1 Kozma (37.), 1–1 Skov (46.), 1–2 Kozma (67.), 1–3 Kozma (74.), 2–3 Skov (90., pen.)

SV Waregem v SK Tongeren 3–3 (0–2)  
 Sunday, 13 December 1981, RF: Soenens, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: P.Desmet (65.), Beuls (77.)  
 SVW: W.De Coninck; Denorme, Decroix, L.Millecamps, M.Millecamps, Loovens, H.Michielsen, H.Delesie, P.Desmet, Dekenne (46. Verduogo), Veyt  
 Tongeren: Tervoort; Clijsters, Vossen, Collas, Beuls, M.Bogaerts, Scheen, Kurbos, Hoste, Leyssens, van Horenbeek (85. Werner)  
 Scorers: 0–1 Kurbos (20.), 0–2 Hoste (35.), 0–3 Leyssens (55.), 1–3 H.Michielsen (60.), 2–3 P.Desmet (61.), 3–3 Veyt (72.)

RWD Molenbeek v Lierse SK 2–0 (1–0)  
 Sunday, 13 December 1981, RF: Hans, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 9,000, booked: Bosch (67.)  
 RWD: Ruiter; De Vriese, Desaeyere, M.De Wolf, M.Martens, F.Vanderelst, Boskamp, Thairet (75. Cossey), S.Thychosen, N.Janssen, Cneudt  
 Lier: C.Engelen; Soons, Helleputte, Kocsis, Vanderborgh, Cornelissen, N.Sørensen, Tóth, Bosch, Vandenbergh, van den Bergh  
 Scorers: 0–1 S.Thychosen (22.), 2–0 Thairet (50.)

AA Gent v KV Kortrijk 3–0 (0–0)  
 Sunday, 13 December 1981, RF: Rion, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 18,000  
 Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, van Goethem, Criel, Rombouts, Raes, B.Braem, Koudijzer, J.Vermeersch, Múcher, Kiyika (83. Bouvy)  
 KV: Vanderschommen; Vanneste, Pomini, Bougeois, G.Vergote, Quain, van Mechelen (77. Carbonelle), Devolder (77. Körner), De Lamper, Peters, Zidane  
 Scorers: 1–0 Koudijzer (81.), 2–0 Koudijzer (81.), 3–0 Múcher (89.)

SK Beveren v SC Lokeren 1–1 (0–1)  
 Sunday, 13 December 1981, RF: Delsemme, Freethiel, attendance: 10,000  
 Beveren: J.M.Pfaff; E.Jaspers, Buyl, D.Pfaff, Baecke, Theunis, van Moer (69. C.Schoofs), Schönberger, Créve (46. R.Martens), E.Albert, Wehrauch  
 Lokeren: van Raendonck; Gudjohansen, Snelders, M.De Schrijver, van Bergen, Ingels, Laroy, R.Verheyen, Mommens, Elkjær, Lato  
 Scorers: 0–1 Gudjohansen (40.), 1–1 Schönberger (85.)

Antwerp FC v Standard de Liège 1–2 (1–2)  
 Sunday, 3 January 1982, RF: Laenens, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 16,000, booked: Ipermans  
 AFC: Svljar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, F.Mariman, L van der Elst, Ipermans, F.Goris (46. Cnop). Labarbe, Czerniatynski, Fazekas  
 Standard: Preud'homme; Gerets, Dusbaba, Meeuws, Poel, G.Vandersmissen, Daerden, Haan, Delangre, Tahamata (75. Voordeckers), Wendt  
 Scorers: 0–1 Daerden (6.), 0–2 Wendt (18.), 1–2 Fazekas (31., pen.)

RFC de Liège v Beringen FC 1–4 (1–2)  
 Sunday, 3 January 1982, RF: Laenens, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 7,000, booked: van Toorn  
 RFC: Hubart; Gaspard, van Toorn, Phillips, Wintacq, Kuypers, Wegria (63. Cadorin), Kojović, Jürgens, Quaranta, Austen  
 BFC: Schubert; Russo, Lespoix, van Rethy, Rogiers, Loenders, L.Geurts (83. F.Geyen), Heyligen, Vanarwegen, Verniers, C van den Dungen (57. van Gils)  
 Scorers: 0–1 Vanarwegen (5.), 1–1 Wintacq (23.), 1–2 L.Geurts (32.), 1–3 Loenders (65.), 1–4 Heyligen (73.)

FC Winterslag v Club Brugge 0–0  
 Wednesday, 6 January 1982, RF: Costantin, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 5,000  
 FCW: De Bruyne; P.Houben, P.Lambrichts, Vanlessen, Billen, M.Denier, L.Thijs, P.Denier, Weis (76. Albertsen), K.Berger, Davids (83. D.De Raeve)  
 Brugge: Vande Walle; Renier, Vanwallegem, Szymanowski, W.Ceulemans, J.Ceulemans, W.Wellens (89. Ranson), Teuben, K.Sanders (81. Dardenne), Debougoux, Nilsson

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	Top Scorers	
01 RSC Anderlecht	17	11	03	03	25–9	31	18	01 Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	13 goals
02 AA Gent	17	09	05	03	23–11	26	13	02 Skov (Cercle)	12 "
03 Standard de Liège	17	09	05	03	23–11	25	15	03 Elkjær (Lokeren)	9 "
04 KV Kortrijk	17	10	02	05	22–12	26	21	04 Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	8 "
05 Antwerp FC	17	09	04	04	22–12	26	13	Veyt (Waregem)	8 "
06 Lierse SK	17	09	04	04	22–12	24	20	Peters (Kortrijk)	8 "
07 SC Lokeren	17	07	05	05	19–15	21	17	07 Brylle (Anderlecht)	7 "
08 SK Beveren	17	06	07	04	19–15	19	14	W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	7 "
09 RWD Molenbeek	17	07	02	08	16–18	23	25	N.Janssen (Molenbeek)	7 "
10 Beringen FC	17	06	04	07	16–18	19	23	10 Fazekas (Antwerp)	6 "
11 SV Waregem	17	05	05	07	15–19	18	17	J.Sørensen (Brugge)	6 "
12 SK Tongeren	17	05	05	07	15–19	22	27	J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	6 "
13 THOR Waterschei	17	05	05	07	15–19	20	30	Wendt (Standard)	6 "
14 FC Winterslag	17	04	05	08	13–21	11	24	Bosch (Lierse SK)	6 "
15 RFC de Liège	17	05	08	04	14–20	21	24	S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	6 "
16 Cercle Brugge	17	04	03	10	11–23	23	32	16 Koudijzer (Gent)	5 "
17 Club Brugge	17	03	04	10	10–24	20	29	Lozano (Anderlecht)	5 "
18 KV Mechelen	17	01	04	12	6–28	13	26	Vanarwegen (Beringen)	5 "
								Tahamata (Anderlecht)	5 "
								Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	5 "
								Vanderschommen (Cercle)	5 "

**Week 18**

KV Mechelen v KV Kortrijk 3–1 (2–0)  
 Saturday, 9 January 1982, RF: Goovaerts, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 4,000  
 KVM: Verbelen; Asselberghs, Kesselaers, Brookes, J van den Broeck, De Coster, Vermeiren, Crabbé, De Ridder  
 KVK: Vanderschommen; Vanneste (46. Carbonelle), G.Vergote, Bourgeois, Schwabe, Devolder, Pomini, Quain, Peters, Zidane, De Lamper (73. v.d.Walle II)  
 Scorers: 1–0 Reisinger (21.), 2–0 Reisinger (29.), 2–1 Carbonelle (72.), 3–1 Benfeld (87.)

RWD Molenbeek v RFC de Liège 4–0 (1–0)  
 Sunday, 10 January 1982, RF: Goris, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 3,500  
 RWD: Ruiter; Y.De Greef, M.De Wolf, Gollière, M.Martens, Thairet, Verheecke, F.Vanderelst, Cossey, N.Janssen, De Vriese  
 RFC: Hubart; Gaspard, van Toorn, Phillips, Habrant, Kuypers, Quaranta (46. Thans), Wintacq, Kohovic (72. Wegria), Jürgens, Austen  
 Scorers: 1–0 Cossey (5.), 2–0 Cossey (44.), 3–0 N.Janssen (60.), 4–0 De Vriese (67.)

SV Waregem v Lierse SK 3–2 (2–1)  
 Sunday, 10 January 1982, RF: Goris, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 3,000, booked: Denorme (87.)  
 SVW: W.De Coninck; Dekenne, H.Michielsen, Denorme, Loovens, M.Millecamps, C.De Coninck, Verdugo (46. Decroix), Desmet (89. Devos), Veyt, Delesie  
 Lier: C.Engelen; M.Mertens, Kocsis, Helleputte, Vanderborgh, van Baekel, N.Sørensen, Tóth, Bosch, Vandenbergh (37. Gijssels), van den Bergh  
 Scorers: 1–0 Desmet (5.), 1–1 van Baekel (15.), 2–1 Kocsis (31., o.g.), 3–1 Veyt (64.), 3–2 Bosch (74.)

Cercle Brugge v SK Tongeren 4–0 (2–0)  
 Sunday, 10 January 1982, RF: Ponnet, Olympiastadion, attendance: 3,000, booked: Vossen, Beuls, van Horenbeek  
 Cercle: Barth; Queter, Schepens, van Kerkhof (78. Maenhout), Poorteman, Jönsson, Broeckaert, Courant, Talan, Skov, Beheydt (65. Haleydt)  
 Tongeren: Tervoort; Verheyden, Vossen, Collas, Beuls, Scheen, Kurbos (56. Sampermans), Hoste, Beyens, Leyssens, van den Bergh  
 Scorers: 1–0 Broeckaert (4.), 2–0 Skov (22., pen.), 3–0 Courant (46.), 4–0 Queter (74.)

Standard de Liège v FC Winterslag 2–1 (2–1)  
 Sunday, 10 January 1982, RF: Delacour, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 7,000  
 Standard: Preud'homme; Gerets, Dusbaba, Meeuws, Delangre, Graf, G.Plessers, Haan, Tahamata, Wendt, G.Vandersmissen  
 FCW: De Bruyne; P.Houben, Billen, P.Lambrichts, Vanlessen, P.Denier (82. Kaes), L.Thijs, M.Denier, K.Berger (78. D.De Raeve), Weis, Davids  
 Scorers: 1–0 Wendt (6.), 2–0 Haan (14.), 2–1 K.Berger (29.)

SK Beveren v Beringen FC 3–1 (2–1)  
 Sunday, 10 January 1982, RF: van den Wijngaert, Freethiel, attendance: 4,000  
 Beveren: De Wilde; E.Jaspers, Buyl, D.Pfaff, Baecke, van Moer, Schönberger (86. Garot), Theunis, E.Albert, Wehrauch, Créve (79. P.Schoofs)  
 BFC: Schubert; Russo, Lespoix, van Rethy, Rogiers, Loenders, J.Schoofs, Heyligen, Vanarwegen, Verniers, C van den Dungen  
 Scorers: 1–0 van Moer (24.), 1–1 Loenders (26.), 2–1 Theunis (44.), 3–1 E.Albert (82.)

AA Gent v Club Brugge 2–1 (1–0)  
 Sunday, 10 January 1982, RF: van Langenhove, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 21,000  
 Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, van Goethem, Criel, Rombouts, B.Braem, Koudijzer, Múcher, Kiyika (78. Bouvy), J.Vermeersch, Raes  
 FC: Vande Walle; Teuben, Szymanowski, Renier, W.Ceulemans, K.Sanders, Debougoux, van Binst, Nilsson, J.Ceulemans, W.Wellens (46. Vanwallegem)  
 Scorers: 1–0 Rombouts (31.), 2–0 Múcher (66.), 2–1 Nilsson (76.)

Antwerp FC v SC Lokeren 1–0 (0–0)  
 Wednesday, 3 February 1982, RF: Peeters, André Dumont Stadion, attendance: 15,000, booked: Snelders, Boeckstaens, Mommens, Hoogenboom, Czerniatynski  
 AFC: Svljar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, F.Mariman, Ipermans, L van der Elst, van Eyck, Labarbe, Fazekas, Czerniatynski  
 SCL: Hoogenboom; R.Somers, Dalving, M.De Schrijver, v.Bergen (66. v.Cauter), Snelders, Gudjohansen, R.Verheyen, Mommens, Lato, Elkjær (81. Dobiáš)  
 Scorer: 1–0 Fazekas (65., pen.)

THOR Waterschei v RSC Anderlecht 2–1 (2–1)  
 Wednesday, 3 February 1982, RF: Peeters, André Dumont Stadion, attendance: 14,000  
 Waterschei: Thijs; Martos, Saelen, P.Plessers, Bialousz, Vliegen, E.Maes, Vanhengel (79. H.Houben), P.Janssen, Gründel, Kozma  
 RSC: Munaron; Hofkens, Broos, Peruzović, M.De Groot, Jovanić (50. W.De Greef), Coeck, Cluytens, Vercauteren, Brylle, Lozano  
 Scorers: 0–1 Vercauteren (3.), 1–1 Vliegen (26.), 2–1 Kozma (36.)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	Top Scorers	
01 RSC Anderlecht	18	11	03	04	25–11	32	20	01 Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	13 goals
02 AA Gent	18	10	05	03	25–11	28	14	Skov (Cercle)	13 "
03 Standard de Liège	18	10	05	03	25–11	27	16	03 Elkjær (Lokeren)	9 "
04 Antwerp FC	18	10	04	04	24–12	27	13	Veyt (Waregem)	9 "
05 KV Kortrijk	18	10	02	06	22–14	27	24	05 Peters (Kortrijk)	8 "
06 Lierse SK	18	09	04	05	22–14	26	23	N.Janssen (Molenbeek)	8 "
07 SK Beveren	18	07	07	04	21–15	22	15	Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	8 "
08 SC Lokeren	18	07	05	06	19–17	21	17	08 Bosch (Lierse SK)	7 "
09 RWD Molenbeek	18	08	02	08	18–18	27	25	Brylle (Anderlecht)	7 "
10 SV Waregem	18	06	05	07	17–19	21	19	Wendt (Standard)	7 "
11 THOR Waterschei	18	06	05	07	17–19	22	31	Fazekas (Antwerp)	7 "
12 Beringen FC	18	06	04	08	16–20	20	26	W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	7 "
13 SK Tongeren	18	05	05	08	15–21	22	31	J.Sørensen (Brugge)	6 "
14 RFC de Liège	18	05	04	09	14–22	21	28	13 J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	6 "
15 Cercle Brugge	18	05	03	10	13–23	27	32	S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	6 "
16 FC Winterslag	18	04	05	09	13–23	12	26		
17 Club Brugge	18	03	04	11	10–26	21	31		
18 KV Mechelen	18	02	04	12	8–28	16	27		

## Week 19

RSC Anderlecht v SK Tongeren 4-0 (2-0)

Saturday, 23 January 1982, RF: Rion, Stade Émile Versé, attendance: 16,000

RSC: Munaron; W.De Greef, Broos, Peruzović, M.De Groote (57. R.Peters), Olsen (46. Dezutter), Cluytens, Jovanić, Vercauteren, Brylle, W.Geurts
Tongeren: Dardenne; van Horenbeek, Scheen, Collas, Beuls, Vossen, Beyens, Clijsters (75. Verheyden), Hoste, LeysSENS (67. Sampermans), Werner
Scorers: 1-0 Vercauteren (18., pen.), 2-0 Olsen (32.), 3-0 W.Geurts (56.), 4-0 W.Geurts (83.)

Standard de Liège v SC Lokeren 2-2 (1-1)

Sunday, 24 January 1982, RF: Ponnelt, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 18,000, booked: van Bergen, R.Somers, G.Plessers

Standard: Pseud'homme; Gerets, Meeuws, G.Plessers, Poel, G.Vandersmissen, Haan, Botteron, Graf, Wendt, Tahamata (87. Delangre)

Lokeren: Hoogenboom; R.Somers, Dalving, M.De Schrijver, van Bergen, Snelders, Gudjohnsen, R.Verheyen, Mommens, Lato (70. van Cauter), Elkjær
Scorers: 0-1 Elkjær (15.), 1-1 Wendt (31.), 2-1 Wendt (51.), 2-2 R.Verheyen (77.)

Antwerp FC v Beringen FC 2-0 (1-0)

Sunday, 24 January 1982, RF: Cokaiko, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 8,200

AFC: Svlar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, F.Mariman, L.van der Elst, van Eyck, Labarbe, R.van Gool (71. R.Jaspers), Fazekas, Czerniatynski
Lokeren: Vanderschommen; G.Vergote, Bourgeois, Schwabe, Carbonelle, Pomini, Quain, van Mechelen, Peters, Zidane (87. De Volder), De Lamper
Scorers: 1-0 Czerniatynski (18.), 2-0 Czerniatynski (59.)

THOR Waterschei v KV Kortrijk 0-1 (0-0)

Sunday, 24 January 1982, RF: Jourquin, André Dumont Stadion, attendance: 6,500, booked: P.Janssen, van Mechelen, Quain

Waterschei: Pudelko; Martos, Bialousz, H.Houben, R.Janssen, Vliegcn, E.Maes (71. Buyst), Vanhngel (71. D.David), P.Janssen, Coninck, Gründel
Kortrijk: Vanderschommen; G.Vergote, Bourgeois, Schwabe, Carbonelle, Pomini, Quain, van Mechelen, Peters, Zidane (87. De Volder), De Lamper
Scorers: 0-1 Carbonelle (65.)

SK Beveren v RWD Molenbeek 1-2 (0-1)

Sunday, 24 January 1982, RF: Schoeters, Freethiel, attendance: 7,000, booked: Ruitcr, F.Vanderelst

Beveren: De Wilde; E.Jaspers (55. Garot), Buyl, D.Pfaff, Baecke, van Moer, Schönberger, Theunis, E.Albert, Weihrauch, Crève (69. P.Schoofs)

RWD: Ruitcr; Russo, van Rethy, Lespoix, Rogiers, L.Geurts, Vanarwegen, Heyligen, Verniers, Loenders (46. van Gils), C.van den Dungen
Scorers: 0-1 Theunis (28., o.g.), 1-1 Garot (83.), 1-2 Verheecke (88.)

SV Waregem v RFC de Liège 1-0 (1-0)

Sunday, 24 January 1982, RF: Debleeckere, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 3,500, booked: Habrant (85.)

SVW: W.De Coninck; Denorme, C.De Coninck, L.Millecamps, M.Millecamps, Loovens, H.Michielsen, H.Delesie, Mucha, P.Desmet (83. Decroix), Veyt
RFC: Hubart; Szijjártó, Wintacq, Phillips, Habrant, Kuypers, Loneux (61. Thans), Kojović, Jürgens, Binet (70. Gaspard), Quaranta
Scorcr: 1-0 H.Delesie (8.)

AA Gent v FC Winterslag 0-0

Sunday, 24 January 1982, RF: Peeters, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 15,000, booked: P.Houben (51.)

Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, Criel, Rombouts, van Goethem, Koudijzer, Múcher, Kiyika (71. Cordiez), B.Braem, Raes, J.Vermeersch
FCW: De Zutter; P.Houben, Billen, P.Lambrechts, Vanlessen, M.Denier, L.Thijs, P.Denier, K.Berger, Weis, Davids

KV Mechelen v Club Brugge 0-3 (0-1)

Sunday, 24 January 1982, RF: Constantin, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 14,000, booked: Royet, Kesselaers, van Binst, Dardenne

KVM: Verbelen; Royet (46. D.Mertens), Kesselaers, Brookes, J.v.d.Broeck (72. R.Lambrechts), De Coster, Crabbé, Vermeiren, De Ridder, Benfeld, Reisinger
Brugge: Vande Walle; van Binst, Szymanowski, Renier, W.Ceulemans, Teuben, DebougnoUX, W.Wellens, Dardenne (87. Vanwalleghem), Nilsson (74. K.Sanders), L.Hinderyckx
Scorers: 0-1 Dardenne (7.), 0-2 W.Wellens (71.), 0-3 Dardenne (77.)

Cercle Brugge v Lierse SK 2-2 (1-0)

Sunday, 24 January 1982, RF: Delsemme, Olympiastadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: van Baekel, Courant

Cercle: Barth; Broeckcaert, van Kerkhof, Quarter, Schepens, Talan, Poorteman, Courant, Jónsson, Beheydt (70. Haleydt), Skov
Lier: C.Engelen; Soons, Kocsis, Helleputte, Vanderborgh, Gijssels, N.Sørensen (34. van Baekel), van den Bergh, Tóth, Bosch, Vandenbergh
Scorers: 1-0 Courant (31.), 2-0 Skov (51.), 2-1 Vandenbergh (84.), 2-2 van den Bergh (88.)

Table						Top Scorers					
01 RSC Anderlecht	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	01 Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	14	goals	
02 AA Gent	19	12	03	04	27-11	36:20		Skov (Cercle)	14	"	
03 Standard de Liège	19	10	06	03	26-12	28:14		03 Elkjær (Lokeren)	10	"	
04 Antwerp FC	19	11	06	03	26-12	29:13		Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	10	"	
05 KV Kortrijk	19	11	04	04	26-12	29:13		05 Wendt (Standard)	9	"	
06 Lierse SK	19	11	02	06	24-14	28:24		W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	9	"	
07 SK Beveren	19	09	05	05	23-15	28:25		Veyt (Waregem)	9	"	
08 RWD Molenbeek	19	07	07	05	21-17	23:17		08 N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	8	"	
09 SC Lokeren	19	09	02	08	20-18	29:26		Peters (Kortrijk)	8	"	
10 SV Waregem	19	07	06	06	20-18	23:19		10 Fazekas (Antwerp)	7	"	
11 THOR Waterschei	19	07	05	07	19-19	22:19		Brylle (Anderlecht)	7	"	
12 Beringen FC	19	06	05	08	17-21	22:32		Bosch (Lierse SK)	7	"	
13 Cercle Brugge	19	06	04	09	16-22	20:28		13 J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	6	"	
14 SK Tongeren	19	06	03	10	15-23	30:32		J.Sørensen (Brugge)	6	"	
15 RFC de Liège	19	05	05	09	15-23	22:35		S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	6	"	
16 FC Winterslag	19	05	04	10	14-24	21:29					
17 Club Brugge	19	04	06	09	14-24	12:26					
18 KV Mechelen	19	04	04	11	12-26	24:31					
	19	02	04	13	8-30	16:30					

## Week 20

Lierse SK v Antwerp FC 1-0 (0-0)

Saturday, 30 January 1982, RF: Goovaerts, Herman Vanderpoorten Stadion, attendance: 15,000

Lier: C.Engelen; Soons (89. M.Mertens), Helleputte, Kocsis, Vanderborgh, Garcia, van Baekel (55. Cijssels), Tóth, Bosch, Vandenbergh, van den Bergh
AFC: Svlar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, F.Mariman, van Eyck, L.van der Elst, Ipermans, Labarbe, Fazekas, Czerniatynski
Scorcr: 1-0 Vandenbergh (87.)

FC Winterslag v RSC Anderlecht 0-1 (0-1)

Saturday, 30 January 1982, RF: Delsemme, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 10,000, booked: Hofkens (12.), Davids (83.)

FCW: De Zutter; P.Houben, Vanlessen, P.Lambrechts, Billen, L.Thijs, M.Denier (84. Kaes), P.Denier, Weis, K.Berger (46. van Becelaere), Davids

RSC: Munaron; Cluytens, Broos, Peruzović, M.De Groote, Hofkens, Lozano, Jovanić, Vercauteren, Brylle, W.Geurts (32. Coeck)
Scorer: 0-1 Brylle (42.)

SC Lokeren v THOR Waterschel 5-2 (2-1)

Sunday, 31 January 1982, RF: Hans, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 7,000

SCL: Hoogenboom; Snelders, van Bergen, M.De Schrijver, Dalving (81. Ingels), R.Verheyen, R.Somers, Mommens (83. v.Cauter), Gudjohnsen, Lato, Elkjær
Waterschei: Pudelko; Martos, P.Janssen, Bialousz, Saelen, P.Janssen, Gründel, Vliegcn, Coninck (63. E.Maes), R.Janssen, Vanhngel
Scorers: 1-0 Mommens (29.), 1-1 Vliegcn (37.), 2-1 R.Verheyen, 3-1 Lato (55.), 4-1 Elkjær (70.), 4-2 Gründel (85.), 5-2 Lato (89.)

SK Tongeren v Standard de Liège 1-1 (1-1)

Sunday, 31 January 1982, RF: Schoeters, attendance: 10,000, booked: Meeuws (64.), sent-off: Meeuws (76.)

SKT: Tervoort; Collas, Scheen, Beuls, van Horenbeek, Verheyden, Clijsters (85. Raeymaekers), Hoste, Sampermans (75. Schiepers), Beyens, LeysSENS
Waterschei: Pudelko; Russo, van Rethy, Lespoix, Rogiers, L.Geurts, Vanarwegen, Heyligen, Verniers, Loenders (46. van Gils), C.van den Dungen
Scorers: 0-1 Wendt (24.), 1-1 Beyens (38.)

RFC de Liège v SK Beveren 0-1 (0-1)

Sunday, 31 January 1982, RF: Schoeters, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 6,000, booked: van Moer, Kuypers

RFC: Hubart; Szijjártó, Phillips, van Toorn, Wintacq, Loneux, Henrotay (57. Kojović), Kuypers, Quaranta (78. Thans), Binet, Jürgens
Beveren: De Wilde; Garot, Buyl, D.Pfaff, Baecke, Theunis, van Moer, Schönberger, Weihrauch, E.Albert, P.Schoofs (84. Crève)
Scorer: 0-1 Theunis (23.)

Club Brugge v SV Waregem 1-1 (1-0)

Sunday, 31 January 1982, RF: Schoeters, Olympiastadion, attendance: 15,000

Brugge: Vande Walle; van Binst, Szymanowski, Renier, W.Ceulemans (27. Vanwalleghem), DebougnoUX, Dardenne, Teuben, L.Hinderyckx (75. K.Sanders), W.Wellens,J.Ceulemans
SVW: W.De Coninck; Denorme, H.Michielsen, L.Millecamps, Loovens, M.Millecamps, C.De Coninck, Mucha, H.Delesie, P.Desmet, Veyt
Scorers: 1-0 J.Ceulemans (43.), 1-1 P.Desmet (59.)

RWD Molenbeek v AA Gent 0-0

Sunday, 31 January 1982, RF: Rion, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 15,000, booked: Gollière, van Goethem

RWD: Ruitcr; De Vriese, Gollière, M.De Wolf, M.Martens, Verheecke, Desaeyere, Cossey, F.Vanderelst, N.Jansen, S.Thychosen
Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, Criel, van Goethem, Múcher, B.Braem, Koudijzer, Raes, J.Vermeersch, Cordiez, Kiyika (46. Bouvy, 67. Quipor)

Beringen FC v KV Mechelen 0-2 (0-1)

Sunday, 31 January 1982, RF: Fontaine, Mijnstadion, attendance: 5,000

BFC: Schubert; Russo, Lespoix, van Rethy, T.Geypen (53. Loenders), v Gils (65. Reynders), L.Ceurts, Heyligen, Vanarwegen, Verniers, C.van den Dungen
Mechelen: Verbelen; Asselberghs, Kesselaers, Brookes, J.van den Broeck, R.Lambrechts, Vermeiren, Crabbé, D.Mertens, Benfeld, Reisinger
Scorer: 0-1 Reisinger (32.), 0-2 Reisinger (49.)

KV Kortrijk v Cercle Brugge 1-1 (0-0)

Sunday, 31 January 1982, RF: Delacour, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 8,000

KV: Vanderschommen; G.Vergote, Bourgeois, Schwabe, Pomini (87. Vanneste), v.Mechelen, Peters, Zidane, De Kamper, Quain, Carbonelle (46. De Volder)
Cercle: Barth; Quarter, Schepens, van Kerkhof, Maenhout (79. Koolman), Jónsson, Broeckaert, Haleydt (65. Vanderween), Courant, Skov, Beheydt
Scorers: 1-0 De Volder (51.), 1-1 Beheydt (80.)

Table						Top Scorers					
01 RSC Anderlecht	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	01 Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	15	goals	
02 AA Gent	20	13	03	04	29-11	37:20		02 Skov (Cercle)	14	"	
03 Standard de Liège	20	10	07	03	27-13	28:14		03 Elkjær (Lokeren)	11	"	
04 Antwerp FC	20	10	07	03	27-13	30:19		04 Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	10	"	
05 KV Kortrijk	20	11	04	05	26-14	29:14		Wendt (Standard)	10	"	
06 Lierse SK	20	11	03	06	25-15	29:25		06 W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	9	"	
07 SK Beveren	20	10	05	05	25-15	29:25		Veyt (Waregem)	9	"	
08 SC Lokeren	20	08	07	05	23-17	24:17		08 Peters (Kortrijk)	8	"	
09 RWD Molenbeek	20	08	06	06	22-18	28:21		N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	8	"	
10 SV Waregem	20	09	03	08	21-19	29:26		Brylle (Anderlecht)	8	"	
11 THOR Waterschei	20	07	06	07	20-20	23:20		11 J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	7	"	
12 Beringen FC	20	06	05	09	17-23	24:37		Fazekas (Antwerp)	7	"	
13 Cercle Brugge	20	06	04	10	16-24	20:30		Bosch (Lierse SK)	7	"	
14 SK Tongeren	20	06	04	10	16-24	31:33		14 S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	6	"	
15 RFC de Liège	20	05	06	09	16-24	23:36		J.Sørensen (Brugge)	6	"	
16 Club Brugge	20	05	04	11	14-26	21:30					
17 FC Winterslag	20	04	05	11	13-27	25:32					
18 KV Mechelen	20	03	06	11	12-28	11:28					
	20	03	04	13	10-30	18:30					

**Week 21**

KV Mechelen v RWD Molenbeek 1–0 (0–0)

Saturday, 6 February 1982, RF: De Bleeckere, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 7.500

KV: Verbelen; Asselberghs, Kesselaers, Brookes, v.d.Broeck, Crabbé, Lambrechts, Vermeiren (87, De Ridder), Mertens (83, De Coster), Jensen, Reisinger  
 RW: Ruiter; Y.De Greef (70. Sušić), Gollière, M.De Wolf, Dewaele, F.Vanderleest, Desaeyere, Cossey, Verheecke, N.Jansen (46, De Mesmaeker), S.Thychosen  
 Scorers: 1–0 Jensen (62.)

RSC Anderlecht v KV Kortrijk 0–0

Saturday, 6 February 1982, RF: Hans, Stade Émile Versé, attendance: 14,000, booked: van Mechelen, sent-off: Schwabe (75.)

RSC: Munaron; Cluytens (74, W.De Greef), Broos, Peruzović, M.De Groot, Coeck, Hofkens, Lozano, Vercauteren, Brylle, Pétursson  
 Kortrijk: Vanderschommen; Quain, Bourgeois, G.Vergote, Schwabe, De Lamper, Devolder, Pomini, van Mechelen, Peters, Zidane

SK Tongeren v SC Lokeren 1–3 (0–2)

Sunday, 7 February 1982, RF: Verhaeghe, De Motten, attendance: 7,000

Tongeren: Tervoort; Scheen, Collas, Beuls, Vossen, van Horenbeek (78, Verheyden), Clijsters, Beyens, Kurbos (70, Sampermans), Leyssens, Hoste  
 SC: Hoogenboom; R.Somers, Dalving, M.De Schrijver (23, Dobiáš), v.Bergen, Snelders, Gudjohnsen, R.Verheyen, Mommsen, Lato, v.Cauter (78, Lubánski)  
 Scorers: 0–1 Lato (13.), 0–2 Snelders (24.), 0–3 Gudjohnsen (56.), 1–3 Beuls (72.)

SK Beveren v FC Winterslag 0–0

Sunday, 7 February 1982, RF: Soenens, Freethiel, attendance: 6.000, booked: van Becelaere, Weis

Beveren: De Wilde; E.Jaspers, Buyl, Garot, Baecke, van Moer, Schönberger, Theunis, P.Schoofs (78, Crève), E.Albert, Weirrauch  
 FCW: De Zutter; P.Houben, P.Lambrichts, Vanlessen, Billen, M.Denier, L.Thijs, P.Denier (46, Albertsen), van Becelaere (70, D.De Raeve), Weis, Davids

Cercle Brugge v Club Brugge 2–2 (1–1)

Sunday, 7 February 1982, RF: Ponnet, Olympiastadion, attendance: 17,000, booked: Maenhout, Jónsson, Debougnoix, Courant, J.Ceulemans

CS: Barth; Querter, van Kerkhof, Schepens, Maenhout (70, Vanderween), Broeckaert, Courant, Jónsson, Talan (86, Haleydt), Skov, Beheydt  
 CB: Vande Walle; van Binst, Szymanowski, Renier, Ranson, Dardenne (70, Sanders), Debougnoix, Volders, Wellens, J.Ceulemans, J.Sørensen (80, Teuben)  
 Scorers: 1–0 Querter (4.), 1–1 J.Sørensen (9.), 1–2 J.Sørensen (67., pen.), 2–2 Courant (74.)

THOR Waterschei v Beringen FC 2–0 (0–0)

Sunday, 7 February 1982, RF: Rion, André Dumont Stadion, attendance: 12,000, booked: Vanarwegen, van Gils

Waterschei: Thijs; Martos, P.Plessers, Saelen, Bialousz, Vliegen, Vanhengel (46, R.Janssen), P.Janssen, E.Maes, Gründel, Kozma  
 BFC: Schubert; Russo, Lespoix (66, van Gils), van Rethy, Rogiers, F.Geypen, L.Geurts (66, François), Heyligen, Vanarwegen, Verniers, C.van den Dungen  
 Scorers: 1–0 E.Maes (59.), 2–0 P.Janssen (65.)

Standard de Liège v Lierse SK 3–0 (1–0)

Sunday, 7 February 1982, RF: van Langenhove, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 21,000, booked: Meeuws, Poel

Standard: Pseud'homme; Gerets, Meeuws, G.Plessers, Poel, Haan, G.Vandersmissen, Botteron, Tahamata, Wendt, Voordeckers  
 Lier: C.Engelen; Soons, Kocsis (66, Cornelissen), Helleputte (46, M.Mertens), Vanderborght, Garcia, Gijssels, Tóth, Bosch, Vandenberg, van den Bergh  
 Scorers: 1–0 Wendt (3.), 2–0 Voordeckers (61.), 3–0 Meeuws (64., pen.)

SV Waregem v AA Gent 1–2 (0–1)

Sunday, 7 February 1982, RF: Costantin, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 18,000, booked: Loovens, H.Michielsen, P.Desmet

SV: W.De Coninck; Denorme, Michielsens, L.Milicamps (76, Decroix), C.De Coninck, M.Milicamps, Loovens, Mucha, Veyt, Desmet, Delsie (68, Dekenne)  
 Lier: C.Engelen; Raes, van Goethem, Criel, Hanssens, B.Braem (85, Quilpor), Koudijzer, Múcher, J.Vermeersch, Cordiez, Kiyika (64, Pirelli)  
 Scorers: 0–1 Koudijzer (27.), 0–2 Pirelli (84.), 1–2 Loovens (87.)

Antwerp FC v RFC de Liège 0–2 (0–1)

Sunday, 7 February 1982, RF: Jourquin, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 9,700, booked: Wintacq

AFC: Švilar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, Mariman, Ipermans (46, R.v.Gool), Fazekas (55, Jaspers), Labarbe, L.van der Elst, v.Eyck, Czerniatynski  
 RFC: Hubart; Szijjartó, van Toorn, Wintacq, Kuypers, Henrotay, Loneux, Jürgens (82, Wegria), Binet, Quaranta, Austen (88, Kojović)  
 Scorers: 0–1 Heerwegh (36., o.g.), 0–2 Wintacq (54.)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 RSC Anderlecht	21	13	04	04	30–12	37:20	
02 AA Gent	21	11	07	03	29–13	30:15	
03 Standard de Liège	21	11	07	03	29–13	33:19	
04 Antwerp FC	21	11	04	06	26–16	29:16	
05 KV Kortrijk	21	11	04	06	26–16	29:25	
06 Lierse SK	21	10	05	06	25–17	29:28	
07 SC Lokeren	21	09	06	06	24–18	31:23	
08 SK Beveren	21	08	08	05	24–18	24:17	
09 RWD Molenbeek	21	09	03	09	21–21	29:27	
10 SV Waregem	21	07	06	08	20–22	24:22	
11 THOR Waterschei	21	07	05	09	19–23	26:37	
12 Cercle Brugge	21	06	05	10	17–25	33:35	
13 RFC de Liège	21	06	04	11	16–26	33:30	
14 Beringen FC	21	06	04	11	16–26	20:32	
15 SK Tongeren	21	05	06	10	16–26	24:39	
16 Club Brugge	21	04	06	11	14–28	27:34	
17 FC Winterslag	21	03	07	11	13–29	11:28	
18 KV Mechelen	21	04	04	13	12–30	19:30	

Top Scorers	Pts	GF	GA
01 Vandenberg (Lierse SK)	15	goals	
02 Skov (Cercle)	14	"	
03 Wendt (Standard)	11	"	
04 Elkjær (Lokeren)	11	"	
05 Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	10	"	
06 Veyt (Waregem)	9	"	
07 W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	9	"	
08 Brylle (Anderlecht)	8	"	
09 Peters (Kortrijk)	8	"	
10 J.Sørensen (Brugge)	8	"	
11 N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	8	"	
12 Fazekas (Antwerp)	7	"	
13 Bosch (Lierse SK)	7	"	
14 J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	7	"	
15 S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	6	"	
16 Koudijzer (Gent)	6	"	

**Week 22**

Lierse SK v THOR Waterschei 0–4 (0–1)

Saturday, 13 February 1982, RF: Delacour, Herman Vanderpoorten Stadion, attendance: 8,000, booked: Vanhengel, Bialousz

Lier: C.Engelen; Soons, Kocsis, Helleputte, Vanderborght, Garcia, Tóth, Cornelissen, Bosch, van den Bergh (18, Gijssels), Vandenberg  
 Waterschei: Thijs; Martos, P.Plessers, Bialousz (38, A.Coenen), H.Houben, Vliegen, P.Janssen, Vanhengel (80, E.Maes), Kozma, R.Janssen, Gründel  
 Scorers: 0–1 Kocsis (9., o.g.), 0–2 R.Janssen (57.), 0–3 R.Janssen (65.), 0–4 Gründel (76.)

FC Winterslag v SK Tongeren 3–1 (0–0)

Saturday, 14 February 1982, RF: Peeters, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 9,500, booked: Weis

FCW: De Zutter; Weis, Vanlessen, P.Lambrichts, Billen, L.Thijs, M.Denier (88, Daemen), Albertsen, P.Denier, van Becelaere (63, D.De Raeve), Davids  
 Tongeren: Tervoort; Collas, Clijsters, Beuls, Vossen, Scheen (82, Kurbos), van Horenbeek, Verheyden, Beyens, Mense (61, Sampermans), Hoste  
 Scorers: 1–0 Billen (71.), 2–0 Albertsen (74.), 2–1 Hoste (75.), 3–1 Albertsen (85., pen.)

KV Kortrijk v Standard de Liège 0–0

Sunday, 14 February 1982, RF: Costantin, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 14,000, booked: G.Plessers, Devolder

Kortrijk: Vanderschommen; G.Vergote, Schwabe, Bourgeois, Devolder, Pomini, van Mechelen, Quain, De Lamper, Peters, Zidane (81, Carbonelle)  
 Standard: Pseud'homme; Gerets, Meeuws, Poel, G.Plessers, G.Vandersmissen, Haan, Botteron, Tahamata, Wendt, Voordeckers

SC Lokeren v RSC Anderlecht 1–1 (1–1)

Sunday, 14 February 1982, RF: Schoeters, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 18,000, booked: Dobiáš, Snelders, sent-off: Snelders (48.)

Lokeren: Hoogenboom; R.Somers, Dalving, M.De Schrijver (66, Ingels), Dobiáš, Snelders, R.Verheyen, Mommsen, Gudjohnsen, Lato, Elkjær  
 RSC: Munaron; W.De Greef (62, Cluytens), Broos, Peruzović, M.De Groot, Coeck, Hofkens, Jovanić, Lozano, Vercauteren, Brylle  
 Scorers: 0–1 Lozano (13., pen.), 1–1 Elkjær (28.)

Beringen FC v Cercle Brugge 1–1 (0–1)

Sunday, 14 February 1982, RF: Soenens, Mijnstadion, attendance: 5,000, booked: Querter (14.), Verniers (18.), Russo (32.), Skov (54.), Jónsson (77.)

BFC: Schubert; Russo, Lespoix, van Rethy, Rogiers, F.Geypen (56, L.Geurts), T.Geypen, Heyligen, Vanarwegen, Verniers, François  
 Cercle: Barth; Querter, Schepens, van Kerkhof, Jónsson, Broeckaert, Vanderween (89, Talloen), Talan (75, Haleydt), Courant, Skov, Beheydt  
 Scorers: 1–0 Jürgens (3.), 1–1 L.Geurts (58.)

RFC de Liège v KV Mechelen 5–2 (3–1)

Sunday, 14 February 1982, RF: Ponnet, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 5,000, booked: Wintacq (38.), Benfeld (44.)

RFC: Hubart; Szijjartó, van Toorn, Wintacq, Kuypers, Henrotay, Loneux (77, Wegria), Jürgens, Binet (13, Kojović), Austen, Quaranta  
 KVM: Verbelen; Asselberghs, Kesselaers, Brookes, J.van den Broeck, Crabbé, R.Lambrechts, Vermeiren, D.Mertens, Benfeld (71, De Ridder), Reisinger  
 Scorers: 1–0 Jürgens (3.), 1–1 Kesselaers (23.), 2–1 Henrotay (33.), 3–1 Henrotay (41.), 4–1 Henrotay (66.), 4–2 Reisinger (80.), 5–2 Jürgens (88.)

AA Gent v SK Beveren 0–0

Sunday, 14 February 1982, RF: Verhaeghe, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 20,000

Gent: Laurijssen; Raes, Criel, van Goethem, Hanssens, B.Braem, Koudijzer, Múcher, J.Vermeersch, Cordiez (71, Pirelli), Kiyika  
 Beveren: De Wilde; E.Jaspers, Buyl, Garot, Baecke, van Moer, P.Schoofs, Schönberger, Theunis, Weirrauch, E.Albert

Club Brugge v Antwerp FC 2–1 (2–1)

Sunday, 14 February 1982, RF: van Langenhove, Olympiastadion, attendance: 15,000, booked: Volders, Heerwegh, Ranson, Boeckstaens

Brugge: Vande Walle; van Binst, Szymanowski, Ranson, Volders, Dardenne, Debougnoix, Nilsson, W.Wellens (83, K.Sanders), J.Ceulemans, J.Sørensen  
 AFC: Švilar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, F.Mariman, R.van Gool, van Eyck, Ipermans, L.van der Elst, Fazekas, Czerniatynski  
 Scorers: 1–0 Nilsson (7.), 1–1 F.Mariman (8.), 2–1 J.Sørensen (36.)

RWD Molenbeek v SV Waregem 0–0

Sunday, 14 February 1982, RF: Hans, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 7,000

RWD: Ruiter; Y.De Greef, Gollière, M.De Wolf, M.Martens, F.Vanderleest, Desaeyere (67, Thairet), Cossey, Boskamp, De Vriese, N.Jansen  
 SVW: W.De Coninck; Denorme, Loovens, H.Michielsen, Dekenne, M.Milicamps, Mucha, C.De Coninck, Decroix, P.Desmet, Veyt (88, Pijpe)

**Table**

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 RSC Anderlecht	22	13	05	04	31–13	38:21	
02 AA Gent	22	11	08	03	30–14	30:15	
03 Standard de Liège	22	11	08	03	30–14	33:19	
04 KV Kortrijk	22	11	05	06	27–17	29:25	
05 Antwerp FC	22	11	04	07	26–18	30:18	
06 Lierse SK	22	10	05	07	25–19	29:32	
07 SC Lokeren	22	09	07	06	25–19	32:24	
08 SK Beveren	22	08	09	05	25–19	24:17	
09 RWD Molenbeek	22	09	04	09	22–22	29:27	
10 THOR Waterschei	22	08	05	09	21–23	30:37	
11 SV Waregem	22	08	07	08	21–23	24:22	
12 RFC de Liège	22	07	04	11	18–26	28:32	
13 Beringen FC	22	06	05	11	17–27	21:33	
14 Cercle Brugge	22	05	07	10	17–27	33:38	
15 FC Winterslag	22	05	07	10	17–27	15:28	
16 Club Brugge	22	05	06	11	16–28	29:35	
17 SK Tongeren	22	05	06	11	16–28	25:42	
18 KV Mechelen	22	04	04	14	12–32	21:35	

**Top Scorers**

Top Scorers	Pts	GF	GA
01 Vandenberg (Lierse SK)	15	goals	
02 Skov (Cercle)	14	"	
03 Elkjær (Lokeren)	12	"	
04 Wendt (Standard)	11	"	
05 Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	10	"	
06 J.Sørensen (Brugge)	9	"	
07 Veyt (Waregem)	9	"	
08 W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	9	"	
09 N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	8	"	
10 Peters (Kortrijk)	8	"	
11 Brylle (Anderlecht)	8	"	
12 Bosch (Lierse SK)	7	"	
13 Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	7	"	
14 J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	7	"	
15 Fazekas (Antwerp)	7	"	
16 Lozano (Anderlecht)	6	"	
17 Gründel (Waterschei)	6	"	
18 Koudijzer (Gent)	6	"	
19 S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	6	"	

## Week 23

SK Tongeren v THOR Waterschei 0-0

Wednesday, 17 February 1982, RF: van Langenhove, De Motten, attendance: 8,000

Tongeren: Tervoort: Clijsters, Vossen, Collas (18. Scheen), Beuls, Cuyx, Kurbos, Hoste, Mense, Verheyden (75. Beyens), van Horenbeek

Waterschei: Thijs; Martos, P.Plessers, A.Coenen (18. H.Houben), Saelen, Vliegen, P.Janssen, Gründel, Kozma, R.Janssen, Vanhengel (88. E.Maes)

RFC de Liège v AA Gent 0-0

Wednesday, 17 February 1982, RF: Schoeters, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 12,000

RFC: Hubart; Szijjártó, van Toorn, Wintacq, Kuypers (68. Habrant), Henrotay, Loneux (64. Wegria), Jürgens, Kojović, Austen, Quaranta

Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, Criel, Cordiez, van Goethem, Koudijzer, Mücher, Kiyika (76. Pirelli), B.Braem, Raes, J.Vermeersch

Club Brugge v SK Beveren 1-2 (0-1)

Wednesday, 17 February 1982, RF: Peeters, Olympiastadion, attendance: 13,000, booked: van Moer

CB: v.d.Walle; van Binst (64. Renier), Szymanowski, Ranson, Volders, Debougnoux, Nilsson, Dardenne (46. Sanders), W.Wellens, J.Ceulemans, J.Sørensen

SKB: De Wilde; E.Jaspers, Buyl, Garot, Baecke, van Moer, Schönberger, Theunis, Crève, E.Albert, Weirrauch

Scorers: 0-1 Theunis (23.), 0-2 E.Albert (78.), 1-2 Nilsson (81.)

RSC Anderlecht v Standard de Liège 1-1 (1-1)

Wednesday, 17 February 1982, RF: Verhaeghe, Stade Émile Versé, attendance: 38,000, booked: Englebret, M.De Groot

RSC: Munaron; W.De Greef, Broos, Peruzović, M.De Groot, Coeck (46. W.Geurts), Hofkens, Lozano, Jovanić (51. Cluytens), Vercauteren, Brylle

Standard: Preud'homme; Gerets, Meeuws, Englebret, Poel, G.Vandersmissen, Haan, G.Plessers, Botteron, Wendt, Tahamata

Scorers: 1-0 Lozano (17., pen.), 1-1 G.Vandersmissen (37.)

SC Lokeren v Cercle Brugge 6-2 (1-0)

Wednesday, 17 February 1982, RF: Goris, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 3,100

Lokeren: Hoogenboom; Snelders, Dalving, van Bergen, Dobiaš, R.Verheyen, R.Somers (83. Ingels), Mommens, Gudjohnsen, Lato, Elkjær

Cercle: Barth; Quarter, Schepens, van Kerkhof, Talloen, Broeckaert, Jönsson, Vanderween, Courant (42. Haledt), Skov, Talan

Scorers: 1-0 Mommens (44.), 1-1 Skov (51.), 2-1 Mommens (55.), 3-1 Elkjær (68.), 4-1 Snelders (70.), 5-1 Elkjær (80.), 5-2 Skov (84., pen.), 6-2 Gudjohnsen (88.)

Beringen FC v SV Waregem 0-0

Wednesday, 17 February 1982, RF: van den Wijngaert, Mijnstadion, attendance: 2,500, booked: F.Geypen (25.), Decroix (55.)

BFC: Schubert; Russo, Lespoix, T.Ceypen, Rogiers, F.Geypen, L.Geurts, Heyligen, Vanarwegen, Verniers (46. C.van den Dungen), François

SVW: W.De Coninck; Denorme, C.De Coninck, M.Milicamps, Loovens, H.Michielsen, H.Delesie (83. Pijpe), Mucha (46. Decroix), P.Desmet, Veyt, Dekenne

Lierse SK v KV Mechelen 2-0 (2-0)

Wednesday, 17 February 1982, RF: Cokaiko, Herman Vanderpoorten Stadion, attendance: 7,000, booked: Brookes

Lier: Verlinden; Garcia, Kocsis, Vanderborgh, Cornelissen, Bosch, Helleputte, Soons, van Baekel (59. Tóth), Vandenbergh, Gijssels (78. M.Mertens)

Mechelen: Verbelen; Asselberghs, Kesselaers, Brookes, J.van den Broeck, Crabbé, R.Lambrechts, Vermeiren, D.Mertens, Benfeld, Reisinger

Scorers: 1-0 Helleputte (37.), 2-0 Vandenbergh (41.)

KV Kortrijk v Antwerp FC 0-0

Wednesday, 17 February 1982, RF: Rion, Guldenspirenstadion, attendance: 4,000

Kortrijk: Vanderschommen; G.Vergote, Bourgeois, Schwabe, Devolder, Pomini, van Mechelen (68. Vanneste), Peters, Zidane, De Lamper, Quain

AFC: Svlar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh (73. v.Eyck), Koekelcoren, F.Mariman, Ipermans, R.Jaspers, Labarbe (80. Cnops), R.van Gool, F.Goris, Czerniatynski

FC Winterslag v RWD Molenbeek 2-1 (1-1)

Wednesday, 17 February 1982, RF: Laenens, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 5,500, booked: M.De Wolf

FCW: De Zutter; P.Houben, Vanllessen, P.Lambrechts, Billen, M.Denier (88. Daemen), Weis, Albertsen, P.Denier, D.De Raeve (82. L.Thijs), Davids

RWD: Ruiter; De Vriese, Cneudt, M.De Wolf, Y.De Greef, Boskamp, F.Vanderelst, Thairet (75. Cossey), Gollière, N.Jansen (83. Desaeyere), S.Thychosen

Scorers: 0-1 N.Jansen (29.), 1-1 Billen (38.), 2-1 Davids (72.)

Table

	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 RSC Anderlecht	23	13	06	04	32-14	39.22	
02 AA Gent	23	11	09	03	31-15	30.15	
03 Standard de Liège	23	11	09	03	31-15	34.20	
04 KV Kortrijk	23	11	06	06	28-18	29.25	
05 Antwerp FC	23	11	05	07	27-19	30.18	
06 Lierse SK	23	11	05	07	27-19	31.32	
07 SC Lokeren	23	10	07	06	27-19	38.26	
08 SK Beveren	23	09	09	05	27-19	26.18	
09 RWD Molenbeek	23	09	04	10	22-24	30.29	
10 THOR Waterschei	23	08	06	09	22-24	30.37	
11 SV Waregem	23	07	08	08	22-24	24.22	
12 RFC de Liège	23	07	05	11	19-27	28.32	
13 FC Winterslag	23	06	07	10	19-27	17.29	
14 Beringen FC	23	06	06	11	18-28	21.33	
15 Cercle Brugge	23	05	07	11	17-29	35.44	
16 SK Tongeren	23	05	07	11	17-29	25.42	
17 Club Brugge	23	05	06	12	16-30	30.37	
18 KV Mechelen	23	04	04	15	12-34	21.37	

Top Scorers

01 Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	16 goals
Skov (Cercle)	16 "
03 Elkjær (Lokeren)	14 "
04 Wendt (Standard)	11 "
05 Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	10 "
06 J.Sørensen (Brugge)	9 "
W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	9 "
Veyt (Waregem)	9 "
N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	9 "
10 Brylle (Anderlecht)	8 "
Peters (Kortrijk)	8 "
12 Lozano (Anderlecht)	7 "
Bosch (Lierse SK)	7 "
Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	7 "
J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	7 "
Fazekas (Antwerp)	7 "
17 S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	6 "
Koudijzer (Gent)	6 "
Mommens (Lokeren)	6 "
Gründel (Waterschei)	6 "

## Week 24

RSC Anderlecht v Lierse SK 2-0 (1-0)

Saturday, 20 February 1982, RF: Rion, Stade Émile Versé, attendance: 17,000

RSC: Munaron; Hofkens, Broos, Peruzović, W.De Greef, M.De Groot, Jovanić (59. Cluytens), Lozano, Vercauteren, Brylle, W.Geurts

Lier: Verlinden; Soons, Helleputte, Kocsis, Vanderborgh, Cornelissen, Garcia, van Baekel, Gijssels (68. Tóth), Bosch, Vandenbergh

Scorers: 1-0 Vercauteren (33.), 2-0 Lozano (48., pen.)

SK Tongeren v KV Kortrijk 1-0 (1-0)

Saturday, 20 February 1982, RF: Crucke, De Motten, attendance: 4,000

SKT: Tervoort; Cuyx, Beuls, Scheen, Vossen, van Horenbeek, Verheyden, Clijsters, Kurbos, Mense (80. Beyens), Hoste

KVK: Vanderschommen; G.Vergote (36. Vanneste), Bourgeois, Schwabe, Quain, Devolder (71. Carbonelle), Pomini, v.Mechelen, Peters, Zidane, De Lamper

Scorer: 1-0 Clijsters (32.)

Cercle Brugge v RFC de Liège 3-0 (2-0)

Sunday, 21 February 1982, RF: Costantin, Olympiastadion, attendance: 5,000, booked: Quaranta, van Kerkhof

Cercle: Barth; Quarter, Schepens, van Kerkhof, Talloen, Jönsson, Vanderween, Broeckaert, Skov (75. Haledt), Beheydt (86. Poorteman), Talan

RFC: Hubart; Szijjártó, van Toorn, Wintacq, Phillips, Henrotay, Loneux (46. Wegria), Jürgens, Kojović, Austen, Quaranta

Scorers: 1-0 Beheydt (6.), 2-0 Skov (43.), 3-0 Skov (53.)

KV Mechelen v AA Gent 1-0 (0-0)

Sunday, 21 February 1982, RF: van Langenhove, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 8,000

Mechelen: Verbelen; Asselberghs (65. J.Bogaerts), Kesselaers, Brookes, J.van den Broeck, R.Lambrechts, Talbut, Crabbé, Vermeiren, Benfeld, Reisinger

Gent: Laurijssen; Raes, Criel, van Goethem, Hanssens, B.Braem (46. Quipor), Koudijzer, Mücher, Pirelli, Margeirsson (80. Cordiez), Kiyika

Scorer: 1-0 Benfeld (88.)

SV Waregem v SK Beveren 1-0 (0-0)

Sunday, 21 February 1982, RF: van Volcem, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 7,000

SV: W.De Coninck; Denorme, H.Michielsen, Loovens (52. Decroix), Dekenne, M.Milicamps (66. Desloover), C.De Coninck, Mucha, Delesie, Desmet, Veyt

Beveren: J.M.Pfaff; E.Jaspers, Buyl (46. D.Pfaff), Garot, Baecke, van Moer, Schönberger, Theunis, Weirrauch, Crève, E.Albert

Scorer: 1-0 Veyt (85.)

SC Lokeren v FC Winterslag 1-0 (1-0)

Sunday, 21 February 1982, RF: van Wijngaert, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 7,000, booked: Vanllessen (78.)

Lokeren: Hoogenboom; R.Somers, Dobiaš, Dalving, van Bergen, Snelders, Gudjohnsen, R.Verheyen, Mommens, Elkjær, Lato

FCW: De Zutter; P.Houben (80. D.De Raeve), Vanllessen, P.Lambrechts, Billen, M.Denier, Albertsen, P.Denier, L.Thijs, Weis (58. Daemen), Lato

Scorer: 1-0 Elkjær (30.)

Antwerp FC v RWD Molenbeek 1-0 (0-0)

Sunday, 21 February 1982, RF: Delsemme, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 8,500, booked: N.Jansen

RWD: Svlar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, F.Mariman, Ipermans, Fazekas, van Eyck, L.van der Elst, R.Jaspers (46. Cnops), R.van Gool

RWD: Ruiter; De Vriese, Desaeyere, Cneudt (52. Y.De Greef), M.De Wolf, Boskamp, F.Vanderelst, Thairet (65. Suñic), De Mesmaeker, N.Jansen, Gollière

Scorer: 1-0 Cnops (46.)

Standard de Liège v Beringen FC 3-1 (2-1)

Sunday, 21 February 1982, RF: Peeters, Stade Maurice Dufraque, attendance: 15,000, booked: Russo, Schubert, Poel, F.Geypen, Verniers

Standard: Preud'homme; Gerets, Englebret, Poel, Daerden, G.Vandersmissen, G.Plessers, Haan, Tahamata, Wendt (80. Voordeckers), Botteron

BFC: Schubert; Russo, Lespoix, van Rethy, Rogiers, F.Geypen, L.Geurts (44. Verniers), Heyligen, Berrevoets, van den Dungen, François (42. Vanarwegen)

Scorers: 1-0 G.Plessers (27.), 1-1 Berrevoets (31.), 2-1 Tahamata (44.), 3-1 G.Vandersmissen (58.)

THOR Waterschei v Club Brugge 2-2 (0-0)

Sunday, 21 February 1982, RF: Schoeters, André Dumont Stadion, attendance: 9,500, booked: Bialousz

Waterschei: Thijs; Martos, P.Plessers, Saelen, Bialousz, Vanhengel (68. E.Maes), Vliegen, P.Janssen, R.Janssen, Gründel, Gudmundsson

Brugge: Vande Walle; Ranson, Szymanowski, W.Ceulemans, G.Maes, Dardenne (88. K.Sanders), Debougnoux, Volders, J.Ceulemans, Nilsson, J.Sørensen

Scorers: 1-0 P.Plessers (56., pen.), 2-0 P.Janssen (62.), 2-1 Nilsson (66.), 2-2 J.Ceulemans (90.)

Table

	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 RSC Anderlecht	24	14	06	04	34-14	41.22	
02 Standard de Liège	24	12	09	03	33-15	37.21	
03 AA Gent	24	11	09	04	31-17	30.16	
04 Antwerp FC	24	12	05	07	29-19	31.18	
05 SC Lokeren	24	11	07	06	29-19	39.26	
06 KV Kortrijk	24	11	06	07	28-20	29.26	
07 Lierse SK	24	11	05	08	27-21	31.34	
08 SK Beveren	24	09	09	06	27-21	26.19	
09 SV Waregem	24	08	08	08	24-24	25.22	
10 THOR Waterschei	24	08	07	09	23-25	32.39	
11 RWD Molenbeek	24	09	04	11	22-26	30.30	
13 RFC de Liège	24	07	05	12	19-29	28.35	
14 Cercle Brugge	24	06	07	11	19-29	38.44	
15 FC Winterslag	24	06	07	11	19-29	17.30	
12 SK Tongeren	24	06	07	11	19-29	26.42	
16 Beringen FC	24	06	06	12	18-30	22.36	
17 Club Brugge	24	05	07	12	17-31	32.39	
18 KV Mechelen	24	05	04	15	14-34	22.37	

Top Scorers

01 Skov (Cercle)	18 goals
02 Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	16 "
03 Elkjær (Lokeren)	15 "
04 Wendt (Standard)	11 "
05 Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	10 "
Veyt (Waregem)	10 "
07 J.Sørensen (Brugge)	9 "
N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	9 "
W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	9 "
10 Peters (Kortrijk)	8 "
Lozano (Anderlecht)	8 "
J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	8 "
Brylle (Anderlecht)	8 "
15 Bosch (Lierse SK)	7 "
Fazekas (Antwerp)	7 "
Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	7 "
17 Vercauteren (Anderlecht)	6 "
Tahamata (Standard)	6 "
Koudijzer (Gent)	6 "
S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	6 "
Mommens (Lokeren)	6 "
Gründel (Waterschei)	6 "

## Week 25

FC Winterslag v SV Waregem 1–0 (0–0)

Saturday, 6 March 1982, RF: Rion, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 4,500, booked: P.Lambrichts, P.Desmet, sent-off: P.Desmet (86.)

FCW: De Zutter; P.Houben, Vanllessen, P.Lambrichts, Billen, M.Denier, Albertsen, P.Denier, L.Thijs, Daemen (60. K.Berger), Davids (78. D.De Raeve)

SVW: W.De Coninck; Denorme, H.Michielsen, L.Milicamps, Dekenne, Verdugo (84. Decroix), C.De Coninck, H.Delesie, P.Desmet, Veyt, Pijpe

Scorer: 1–0 K.Berger (84., pen.)

SK Beveren v KV Mechelen 5–1 (3–1)

Saturday, 7 March 1982, RF: Fontaine, Freethiel, attendance: 6,000, booked: D.Pfaff, Verbelen

SK: J.M.Pfaff, E.Jaspers, Garot, D.Pfaff, Beacke, van Moer (46. P.Schoofs), Schönberger (77. H.Janssens), Theunis, E.Albert, Weihrauch, Crève

KV: Verbelen; Royet (46. D.Mertens), Kesselers, Brookes, J.van den Broeck (77. De Coster), Talbut, R.Lambrechts, Vermeiren, Crabbé, Benfeld, Reisinger

Scorers: 1–0 Crève (5.), 2–0 Crève (9.), 3–0 Theunis (39.), 3–1 Benfeld (45.), 4–1 Weihrauch (56.), 5–1 E.Albert (69.)

RFC de Liège v THOR Waterschei 2–1 (0–0)

Sunday, 7 March 1982, RF: Fontaine, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 8,000, booked: R.Janssen (89.)

RFC: Hubart; Szijjártó, van Toorn, Phillips, Habrant, Kuypers, Henrotay, Loneux, Jürgens, Kojović (78. Austen), Quaranta (84. Wegria)

Waterschei: Thijs; Martos, P.Plessers, H.Houben, D.David, Vliegen (66. Coninck), P.Janssen, E.Maes, Gründel, Gudmundsson, R.Janssen

Scorers: 1–0 Jürgens (49.), 2–0 van Toorn (60., pen.), 2–1 Gudmundsson (77.)

KV Kortrijk v SC Lokeren 1–1 (0–1)

Sunday, 7 March 1982, RF: van Langenhove, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 7,500, booked: Dalving (23.), van Mechelen (24.), van Bergen (27.)

KVK: Vanderschommen; Vanneste, G.Vergote, Bourgeois, Devolder, Pomini (80. Collie), van Mechelen (46. Carbonelle), Quain, De Lamper, Peters, Zidane

Lokeren: Hoogenboom; R.Somers, Dalving, M.De Schrijver, van Bergen, Gudjohnsen, Dobiáš, R.Verheyen, Mommens, Tolmie (80. Lubánski), van Cauter

Scorers: 0–1 Mommens (12.), 1–1 Peters (84.)

AA Gent v Antwerp FC 0–0

Sunday, 7 March 1982, RF: Delacour, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 14,000

Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssen, Criel, van Goethem, Rombouts, B.Braem (77. J.Vermeersch), Koudijzer, Múcher, Raes (51. Quipor), Cordiez, Bouvy

AFC: Svlilar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, F.Mariman, L.van der Elst, Ipermans, R.van Cool (62. van Eyck), Labarbe, Cnops, Czerniatynski

RWD Molenbeek v Cercle Brugge 3–0 (1–0)

Sunday, 7 March 1982, RF: Schoeters, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 5,000, booked: Thairet (81.), Jónsson (82.)

RWD: Ruiter; De Vriese, Collière, v.Rethy, Rogiers, T.Geypen (61. C.van den Dungen), Heyligen, L.Geurts, Vanarwegen (50. François), Berrevoets, Verniers

Cercle: Barth; Maenhout, van Kerkhof, Jónsson, Talloen, Broeckaert (74. Pooterman), Querter, Vanderween (74. Haleydt), Talan, Beheydt, Skov

Scorers: 1–0 De Vriese (8.), 2–0 S.Thychosen (84.), 3–0 S.Thychosen (87., pen.)

Beringen FC v RSC Anderlecht 2–2 (1–1)

Sunday, 7 March 1982, RF: Delsemme, Mijnstadion, attendance: 13,000, booked: Hofkens, Peruzović, François

RWD: Schubert; Russo, Lespoix, v.Rethy, Rogiers, T.Geypen (61. C.van den Dungen), Heyligen, L.Geurts, Vanarwegen (50. François), Berrevoets, Verniers

RSC: Munaron; W.De Greef, Broos, Peruzović, M.De Groot, Coeck, Hofkens, Lozano, Vercauteren, W.Geurts, Pétursson (84. Brylle)

Scorers: 1–0 Vanarwegen (5.), 1–1 W.Geurts (14.), 1–2 Pétursson (55.), 2–2 François (84.)

Lierse SK v SK Tongeren 5–1 (4–0)

Sunday, 7 March 1982, RF: Cocalco, Herman Vanderpoorten Stadion, attendance: 6,000

Lier: Verlinden; M.Mertens, Kocsis, Vanderborgh, N.Sørensen, Helleputte, Soons (53. Cornelissen), van Baekel (57. Tóth), Vandenbergh, v.d.Bergh, Bosch

SKT: Tervoort; Vossen, Collas (61. Mense), Clijsters, Beuls, Kurbos, Verheyden, Scheen (31. Sampermans), van Horebeek, Beyens, Hoste

Scorers: 1–0 Bosch (9.), 2–0 Vandenbergh (17.), 3–0 van den Bergh (27.), 4–0 Vandenbergh (28.), 5–0 Vandenbergh (76.), 5–1 Mense (85.)

Club Brugge v Standard de Liège 0–3 (0–1)

Sunday, 7 March 1982, RF: Ponnet, Olympiastadion, attendance: 18,000, booked: Delbrouck, Ranson, Haan

CB: Vande Walle; Ranson (78. G.Maes), van Binst, Debougnoux, W.Ceulemans, Sanders, Volders (73. Teuben), Nilsson, Wellens, J.Ceulemans, J.Sørensen

Standard: Preud'homme; Delangre, Daerden, Gerets, Englebret, Sciascia, G.Vandersmissen, Haan, Botteron, Tahamata, Voordeckers (9. Delbrouck)

Scorer: 0–1 Tahamata (33.), 0–2 Tahamata (66.), 0–3 Tahamata (74.)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	Top Scorers	
01 RSC Anderlecht	25	14	07	04	35–15	43:24		01 Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	19 goals
02 Standard de Liège	25	13	09	03	35–15	40:21		02 Skov (Cercle)	18 "
03 AA Gent	25	11	10	04	32–18	30:16		03 Elkjær (Lokeren)	15 "
04 Antwerp FC	25	12	06	07	30–20	31:18		04 Wendt (Standard)	11 "
05 SC Lokeren	25	11	08	06	30–20	40:27		05 Veyt (Waregem)	10 "
06 Lierse SK	25	12	05	08	29–21	36:35		Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	10 "
07 KV Kortrijk	25	11	07	07	29–21	30:27		W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	10 "
08 SK Beveren	25	10	09	06	29–21	31:20		08 Peters (Kortrijk)	9 "
09 RWD Molenbeek	25	10	04	11	24–26	33:30		J.Sørensen (Brugge)	9 "
10 SV Waregem	25	08	08	09	24–26	25:23		Tahamata (Standard)	9 "
11 THOR Waterschei	25	08	07	10	23–27	33:41		N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	9 "
12 RFC de Liège	25	08	05	12	21–29	30:36		12 Lozano (Anderlecht)	8 "
13 FC Winterslag	25	07	07	11	21–29	18:30		Bosch (Lierse SK)	8 "
14 Cercle Brugge	25	06	07	12	19–31	38:47		Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	8 "
15 Beringen FC	25	06	07	12	19–31	24:38		J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	8 "
16 SK Tongeren	25	06	07	12	19–31	27:47		Brylle (Anderlecht)	8 "
17 Club Brugge	25	05	07	13	17–33	32:42		S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	8 "
18 KV Mechelen	25	05	04	16	14–36	23:42		18 Mommens (Lokeren)	7 "
								Fazekas (Antwerp)	7 "

## Week 26

RSC Anderlecht v Club Brugge 2–1 (0–0)

Saturday, 13 March 1982, RF: Peeters, Stade Émile Versé, attendance: 20,000, booked: Volders (15.), J.Ceulemans (25.), Szymanowski (29.), Broos (35.)

SLC: Munaron; W.De Greef, Broos, Peruzović, M.De Groot, Coeck, Lozano, Vercauteren, Hofkens, Brylle (50. Pétursson), W.Geurts

CB: Jensen, van Binst, Szymanowski (70. Dardenne), Renier, Ranson, W.Ceulemans (57. v.Wallegthem), Sanders, J.Sørensen, Volders, Wellens, J.Ceulemans

Scorers: 1–0 Brylle (25.), 1–1 W.Wellens (57.), 2–1 Vercauteren (80.)

Standard de Liège v RFC de Liège 0–0

Saturday, 13.03.1982, RF: Schoeters, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 30,000, booked: Vandersmissen, Szijjártó, Henrotay, sent-off: Szijjártó (80.)

SL: Preud'homme; Gerets, Meeuws, Poel, Englebret (23. Voordeckers, 46. Delangre), G.Plessers, G.Vandersmissen, Daerden, Haan, Tahamata, Botteron

RFC: Hubart; Szijjártó, van Toorn, Phillips, Wintacq, Kuypers (23. Quaranta), Henrotay, Loneux (61. Habrant), Jürgens, Kojović, Austen

KV Kortrijk v FC Winterslag 0–1 (0–0)

Saturday, 13 March 1982, RF: van Volcem, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 4,000, booked: P.Lambrichts (16.), sent-off: P.Denier (21.)

SLC: Hoogenboom; Vanneste, G.Vergote, Bourgeois, Devolder, van Mechelen, Zidane, De Lamper, Quain, Peters (44. Carbonelle), Collie

FCW: De Zutter; P.Houben, P.Lambrichts, Vanllessen, Billen, L.Thijs, Albertsen, P.Denier, K.Berger (80. Daemen), Weis (87. W.Vitali), Davids

Scorer: 0–1 Billen (86.)

SC Lokeren v Lierse SK 4–0 (2–0)

Sunday, 14 March 1982, RF: Delsemme, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 8,000

SCL: Hoogenboom; Somers, Dalving, M.De Schrijver, Dobiáš, Gudjohnsen, R.Verheyen, Mommens, v.Cauter (82. v.Bergen), Lubánski (70. Tolmie), Elkjær

LSK: Verlinden; M.Mertens, Kocsis, Vanderborgh, Soons, Cornelissen, Cijssels (68. Beloy), van den Bergh, van Baekel (62. Tóth), Bosch, Vandenbergh

Scorers: 1–0 W.Verheyen (10., pen.), 2–0 Lubánski (40.), 3–0 van Cauter (70.), 4–0 R.Verheyen (72., pen.)

SK Tongeren v Beringen FC 1–0 (0–0)

Sunday, 14 March 1982, RF: De Bleecckere, De Motten, attendance: 5,000

Tongeren: Tervoort; van Horebeek, Beuls, Collas, Vossen, Cuyx (46. Mense), Verheyden, Clijsters, Leyskens, Beyens, Hoste

BFC: Schubert; Berrevoets, Lespoix, van Rethy, T.Geypen, L.Geurts, F.Geypen (80. C.van den Dungen), Heyligen, Vanarwegen, Verniers, François

Scorer: 1–0 van Horebeek (79.)

Cercle Brugge v AA Gent 0–0

Sunday, 14 March 1982, RF: Jourquin, Olympiastadion, attendance: 10,000

Cercle: Barth; Querter, Schepens, Maenhout (46. Haleydt), Poorteman, Broeckaert (78. Talloen), Jónsson, Vanderween, Skov, Beheydt, Talan

Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, Criel, Rombouts, van Goethem, Koudijzer, Múcher, Quipor, Raes (75. B.Braem), van Haecke, J.Vermeersch (84. Cordiez)

Antwerp FC v SK Beveren 2–0 (2–0)

Sunday, 14 March 1982, RF: Costantin, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 14,000, booked: Weihrauch, Labarbe

AFC: Svlilar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, F.Mariman, L.van der Elst, Ipermans, Labarbe, Fazekas, Cnops, Czerniatynski (85. F.Goris)

Beveren: J.M.Pfaff; E.Jaspers, Garot, D.Pfaff, Baecke, Theunis, van Moer (67. P.Schoofs), Schönberger, Weihrauch, E.Albert, R.Martens

Scorers: 1–0 Cnops (14.), 2–0 Czerniatynski (37.)

KV Mechelen v SV Waregem 0–1 (0–1)

Sunday, 14 March 1982, RF: Crucke, André Dumont Stadion, attendance: 4,000

Mechelen: Dommicent; Asselberghs, Kesselers, Brookes, Talbut, J.van den Broeck, R.Lambrechts, Vermeiren, Crabbé, Benfeld (46. De Ridder), Reisinger

SVW: W.De Coninck; C.De Coninck, L.Milicamps, M.Milicamps, Loovens, H.Michielsen, H.Delesie, Mucha (70. Decroix), Desmet (85. Pijpe), Veyt, Dekenne

Scorer: 0–1 Mucha (12.)

THOR Waterschei v RWD Molenbeek 2–1 (2–1)

Sunday, 14 March 1982, RF: Crucke, André Dumont Stadion, attendance: 7,000, booked: Gollière, F.Vanderelst

Waterschei: Thijs; Martos, P.Plessers, H.Houben, D.David, Vliegen, P.Janssen, A.Coenen, R.Janssen, Gründel, Gudmundsson (80. Coninck)

RWD: Ruiter; De Vriese, F.Vanderelst, Gollière, M.Martens, Boskamp, Desaeeyere, S.Thychosen, N.Janssen, Verheecke, Cneudt (65. Thairet)

Scorers: 0–1 Verheecke (20.), 1–1 Vliegen (26.), 2–1 P.Plessers (36.)

Table	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA	Top Scorers	
01 RSC Anderlecht	26	15	07	04	37–15	45:25		01 Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	19 goals
02 Standard de Liège	26	13	10	03	36–16	40:21		02 Skov (Cercle)	18 "
03 AA Gent	26	11	11	04	33–19	30:16		03 Elkjær (Lokeren)	15 "
04 Antwerp FC	26	13	06	07	32–20	33:18		04 Czerniatynski (Antwrerp)	11 "
05 SC Lokeren	26	12	08	06	32–20	44:27		Wendt (Standard)	11 "
06 Lierse SK	26	12	05	09	29–23	36:39		06 W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	10 "
07 KV Kortrijk	26	11	07	08	29–23	30:28		Veyt (Waregem)	10 "
08 SK Beveren	26	10	09	07	29–23	31:22		08 Tahamata (Standard)	9 "
09 SV Waregem	26	09	08	09	26–26	26:23		Peters (Kortrijk)	9 "
10 THOR Waterschei	26	09	07	10	25–27	35:42		J.Sørensen (Brugge)	9 "
11 RWD Molenbeek	26	10	04	12	24–28	34:32		N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	9 "
12 FC Winterslag	26	08	07	11	23–29	19:30		Brylle (Anderlecht)	9 "
13 RFC de Liège	26	08	06	12	22–30	30:36		13 Lozano (Anderlecht)	8 "
14 SK Tongeren	26	07	07	12	21–31	28:47		J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	8 "
15 Cercle Brugge	26	06	08	12	20–32	38:47		Bosch (Lierse SK)	8 "
16 Beringen FC	26	06	07	13	19–33	24:39		S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	8 "
17 Club Brugge	26	05	07	14	17–35	33:44		Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	8 "
18 KV Mechelen	26	05	04	17	14–38	23:43		18 Fazekas (Antwerp)	7 "
								Vercauteren (Anderlecht)	7 "
								Mommens (Lokeren)	7 "

**Week 27**

SK Beveren v Cercle Brugge 1–2 (1–0)

Saturday, 20 March 1982, RF: Delacour, Freethiel, attendance: 6,000

Bieren: J.M.Pfaff, Carot, D.Pfaff, Baecke, P.Schoofs, van Moer, Schönberger, Theunis, Weihrrauch (86. L.Janssens), R.Martens, Crève

Cercle: Barth, Quarter, Schepens, Jónsson, van Kerkhof, Broeckaert, Vanderween, Skov, Beheydt (88. Courant, Harsanyi (46. Haleydt), Poorteman  
 KV: Dommicent, Kesselaers (70. D.Mertens), Talbut, Brookes, Asselberghs, J.v.d.Broeck, De Coster (78. De Ridder), Vermeiren, Crabbé, Jensen, Reisinger  
 Scorers: 1–0 Schepens (43., o.g.), 1–1 Skov (64.), 1–2 Haleydt (86.)

FC Winterslag v KV Mechelen 3–1 (1–0)

Saturday, 20 March 1982, RF: Soenes, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 4,000, booked: L.Thijss, Kesselaers

FCW: De Zutter, P.Houben, Vanlessen, P.Lambrechts, Billen (83. D.De Raeve), L.Thijss, Albertsen, P.Denier, Weis, K.Berger, Davids (75. M.Denier)

AFC: Svlilar; Boeckstaens, Koekelcoren, Heerwegh, F.Mariman, L.van der Elst (70. R.van Gool), Ipermans, Fazekas, Labarbe, Czerniatynski, Cnops  
 Scorers: 1–0 K.Berger (35., pen.), 2–0 L.Thijss (63.), 3–0 Davids (75.), 3–1 Jensen (86.)

SV Waregem v Antwerp 1–1 (1–0)

Sunday, 21 March 1982, RF: Laenens, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 5,000, booked: C.De Coninck, Mucha, L.van der Elst, Koekelcoren

SV: W.De Coninck; Dekenne, Michielsén, L.Millecamps, C.De Coninck, Verdugo (88. Pijpe), M.Millecamps, Mucha, H.Delesie (46. Hoebeek), Veyt, Desmet

AFC: Svlilar; Boeckstaens, Koekelcoren, Heerwegh, F.Mariman, L.van der Elst (70. R.van Gool), Ipermans, Fazekas, Labarbe, Czerniatynski, Cnops  
 Scorers: 1–0 C.De Coninck (24.), 1–1 Ipermans (88.)

AA Gent v THOR Waterschei 2–0 (0–0)

Sunday, 21 March 1982, RF: Laenens, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 12,000, booked: Hanssens, P.Janssen, Cordiez

Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssen, Criel, van Goethem, Rombouts, Múcher, Quipor, Cordiez, Koudijzer (87. B.Braem), van Haecke (82. J.Vermeersch), Raes

Waterschei: Thijs; Martos, P.Plessers, H.Houben (78. Saelen), D.David, Vliegén, P.Janssen, A.Coenen (63. Coninck), R.Janssen, Gründel, Gudmundsson  
 Scorers: 1–0 Cordiez (53.), 2–0 Múcher (77.)

RWD Molenbeek v Standard de Liège 1–3 (0–0)

Sunday, 21 March 1982, RF: Hanssens, attendance: 12,000, booked: Desaeeyere, G.Plessers, Boskamp

RWD: Ruiter; De Vriese, Desaeeyere, M.De Wolf, M.Martens, F.Vanderelst, Dewaele (73. Thairet), Boskamp, Verheecke, S.Thychosen, N.Jansen

Standard: Preud'homme; Gerets (85. Sciascia), Meeuws, Poel, Englebort, G.Vandersmissen, Daerden, Haan, G.Plessers, Lecloux, Tahamata  
 Scorers: 0–1 Haan (46.), 0–2 Meeuws (48., pen.), 0–3 Tahamata (78.), 1–3 Verheecke (79.)

Beringen FC v SC Lokeren 0–2 (0–2)

Sunday, 21 March 1982, RF: Ponnet, Mijnstadion, attendance: 7,500, booked: François (7.), van Berger (34.), Dobiaš (37.)

BFC: Schubert; Russo, Lespoix, van Rethy, Rogiers, Berrevoets, L.Geurts, Heyligen, C.van den Dungen, Verniers (55. van Gils), François (55. Loenders)

Kortrijk: Hoogenboom; Dobiaš, van Berger, Broos, Peruzović, M.De Groote, Coeck, Clijsters, Lozano, Hofkens, W.Geurts, Vercauteren  
 Scorers: 0–1 Lubánski (7.), 0–2 Lato (20.)

Lierse SK v Kv Kortrijk 2–2 (1–1)

Sunday, 21 March 1982, RF: Rion, Herman Vanderpoorten Stadion, attendance: 6,000, booked: Devolder, Körner

Lier: Verlinden; M.Mertens, Kocsis, Vanderborgh, N.Sørensen, Bosch, Helleputte, Soons, van Baekel (76. Tóth), Vandenbergh, van Bergh

Kortrijk: Vanderschommen; Vanneste, G.Vergote, Bourgeois, Devolder, Pomini, van Mechelen, Zidane (86. Carbonelle), De Lamper, Quain, Körner  
 Scorers: 1–0 Vandenbergh (9.), 1–1 Körner (10.), 2–1 Vandenbergh (61., pen.), 2–2 Vanderschommen (66., pen.)

RFC de Liège v RSC Anderlecht 0–3 (0–1)

Sunday, 21 March 1982, RF: Verhaeghe, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 23,000, booked: Wintacq, Hofkens, W.De Greef

RFC: Hubart; Szijjártó, van Toorn, Phillips, Wintacq, Kuypers, Henrotay, Loeux (28. Quaranta), Jürgens (65. Binet), Kojović, Austen

SCL: Hoogenboom; Dobiaš, van Berger, Broos, Peruzović, M.De Groote, Coeck, Clijsters, Lozano, Hofkens, W.Geurts, Vercauteren  
 Scorers: 0–1 W.Geurts (40.), 0–2 Vercauteren (77.), 0–3 Lozano (83.)

Club Brugge v SK Tongeren 0–0

Sunday, 21 March 1982, RF: Delsemme, Olympiastadion, attendance: 11,000, booked: K.Sanders (49.)

CB: Jensen; van Binst, Volders, Renier, W.Ceulemans, K.Sanders, Nilsson, Teuben (79. Vanwalleghem), W.Wellens, J.Ceulemans (46. Ranson), J.Sørensen

SKT: Tervoort; Collas, Clijsters, Beuls, Vossen, Verheyden, van Horenbeek (84. Scheen), Beyens, Kurbos, Hoste, Sampermans (79. Leyssens)

Table

	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 RSC Anderlecht	27	16	07	04	39–15	48:25	
02 Standard de Liège	27	14	10	03	38–16	43:22	
03 AA Gent	27	12	11	04	35–19	32:16	
04 SC Lokeren	27	13	08	06	34–20	46:27	
05 Antwerp FC	27	13	07	07	33–21	34:19	
06 Lierse SK	27	12	06	09	30–24	38:41	
07 KV Kortrijk	27	11	08	08	30–24	32:30	
08 SK Beveren	27	10	09	08	29–25	32:24	
09 SV Waregem	27	09	09	09	27–27	27:24	
10 THOR Waterschei	27	09	07	11	25–29	35:44	
11 FC Winterslag	27	09	07	11	25–29	22:31	
12 RWD Molenbeek	27	10	04	13	24–30	35:35	
13 RFC de Liège	27	08	06	13	22–32	30:39	
14 Cercle Brugge	27	07	08	12	22–32	40:48	
15 SK Tongeren	27	07	08	12	22–32	28:47	
16 Beringen FC	27	06	07	14	19–35	24:41	
17 Club Brugge	27	05	08	14	18–36	33:44	
18 KV Mechelen	27	05	04	18	14–40	24:46	

Top Scorers

01 Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	21 goals
02 Skov (Cercle)	19 "
03 Elkjær (Lokeren)	15 "
04 W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	11 "
Wendt (Standard)	11 "
Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	11 "
07 Veyt (Waregem)	10 "
Tahamata (Standard)	10 "
09 Lozano (Anderlecht)	9 "
J.Sørensen (Brugge)	9 "
Peters (Kortrijk)	9 "
N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	9 "
Brylle (Anderlecht)	9 "
14 Vercauteren (Anderlecht)	8 "
J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	8 "
Bosch (Lierse SK)	8 "
S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	8 "
Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	8 "
19 K.Berger (Winterslag)	7 "
Mommens (Lokeren)	7 "
Fazekas (Antwerp)	7 "

**Week 28**

RSC Anderlecht v RWD Molenbeek 0–1 (0–1)

Saturday, 20 March 1982, RF: Rion, Stade Emile Versé, attendance: 20,000, booked: Dewaele, De Vriese

RSC: Munaron; Renquin (69. W.De Greef), Broos, Peruzović, M.De Groote, Coeck, Hofkens, Lozano (46. Pétrursson), Vercauteren, Clijsters, W.Geurts  
 RWD: Ruiter; De Vriese, Desaeeyere, Cossey, M.Martens, F.Vanderelst, Boskamp (47. Y.De Greef), Verheecke, Dewaele, N.Jansen, Thychosen (65. Cneudt)  
 Scorers: 0–1 S.Thychosen (23.)

THOR Waterschei v SK Beveren 0–1 (0–1)

Saturday, 20 March 1982, RF: Peeters, André Dumont Stadion, attendance: 9,500, booked: Theunis, J.M.Pfaff

Waterschei: Thijs; Martos (13. H.Houben, 63. Coninck), Saelen, P.Plessers, D.David, Vliegén, P.Janssen, R.Janssen, A.Coenen, Gründel, Gudmundsson

Beveren: Jensen; van Binst, Szymanowski, Renier, W.Ceulemans, K.Sanders, Nilsson, Volders (86. Vanwalleghem), Dardenne, J.Sørensen, W.Wellens  
 Scorer: 0–1 Theunis (34.)

SC Lokeren v Club Brugge 0–2 (0–0)

Sunday, 28 March 1982, RF: van Volcem, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 10,000

Lokeren: Hoogenboom; R.Somers, Dalving, M.De Schrijver, Dobiaš (73. van Cauter), Gudjohnsen, R.Verheyen, Mommens, Elkjær, Lubánski, Lato

Brugge: Jensen; van Binst, Szymanowski, Renier, W.Ceulemans, K.Sanders, Nilsson, Volders (86. Vanwalleghem), Dardenne, J.Sørensen, W.Wellens  
 Scorer: 0–1 S.Sørensen (68.), 0–2 J.Sørensen (81.)

Standard de Liège v AA Gent 3–1 (2–0)

Sunday, 28 March 1982, RF: Verhaeghe, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 25,000, booked: Daerden

Standard: Preud'homme; Gerets, Meeuws, Poel, Englebort, G.Vandersmissen, G.Plessers, Haan, Daerden, Wendt (80. Lecloux), Tahamata

AA Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, Criel, van Goethem, Rombouts (46. J.Vermeersch), Quipor, B.Braem, Koudijzer, van Haecke (80. Gillespie), Raes, Cordiez  
 Scorers: 1–0 Tahamata (12.), 2–0 van Haecke (20., o.g.), 2–1 Koudijzer (64.), 3–1 Tahamata (81.)

Antwerp FC v KV Mechelen 3–0 (1–0)

Sunday, 28 March 1982, RF: van Volcem, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 8,500, booked: Labarbe

AFC: Svlilar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, F.Mariman (78. F.Goris), Ipermans, Fazekas, Labarbe, L.van der Elst, Cnops, Czerniatynski

KVM: Dommicent, De Coster, Kesselaers, Brookes, Asselberghs, J.van den Broeck (39. M.Bogaert), D.Mertens, Vermeiren, Crabbé, Jensen, Reisinger  
 Scorers: 1–0 Czerniatynski (16.), 2–0 Czerniatynski (73.), 3–0 L.van der Elst (88.)

Lierse SK v FC Winterslag 3–1 (1–0)

Sunday, 28 March 1982, RF: Verhaeghe, Herman Vanderpoorten Stadion, attendance: 6,000

Lier: Verlinden; M.Mertens, Kocsis, Helleputte, Vanderborgh, N.Sørensen, Soons, Cornelissen, van Baekel (85. Tóth), Vandenbergh, Bosch (80. Gijssels)

KVM: Dommicent, De Coster, Kesselaers, Brookes, Asselberghs, J.van den Broeck (39. M.Bogaert), D.Mertens, Vermeiren, Crabbé, Jensen, Reisinger  
 Scorers: 1–0 Vandenbergh (3.), 2–0 Helleputte (57.), 2–1 Billen (66.), 3–1 Vandenbergh (87.)

SK Tongeren v RFC de Liège 1–3 (0–0)

Sunday, 28 March 1982, RF: Fontaine, De Motten, attendance: 6,000

Tongeren: Tervoort; Collas, Beuls, Clijsters, Vossen, Verheyden, van Horenbeek, Sampermans (46. J.Geurts), Kurbos, Beyens, Hoste

RFC: Hubart; Szijjártó, van Toorn, Phillips, Wintacq, Kuypers, Henrotay, Binet (74. Quaranta), Kojović (85. Wegria), Jürgens, Austen  
 Scorers: 1–0 Hoste (46.), 1–1 Kuypers (57.), 1–2 Jürgens (61.), 1–3 Jürgens (78.)

Cercle Brugge v SV Waregem 2–1 (2–0)

Sunday, 28 March 1982, RF: Goris, Olympiastadion, attendance: 3,000, booked: M.Millecamps, Broeckaert, Mucha

Cercle: Barth; Poorteman, van Kerkhof, Schepens, Vanderween, Quarter, Haleydt (75. Kooiman), Courant, Broeckaert, Skov, Beheydt

SV: W.De Coninck; Dekenne, Michielsén, L.Millecamps, Decroix (46. Verdugo), Devos, M.Millecamps (77. Hoebeek), Mucha, C.De Coninck, Desmet, Veyt  
 Scorers: 1–0 Quarter (34.), 2–0 Beheydt (36.), 2–1 Mucha (60.)

KV Kortrijk v Beringen FC 4–0 (2–0)

Sunday, 28 March 1982, RF: van den Wijngaert, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 4,000

KV: Vanderschommen; Vanneste, G.Vergote, Bourgeois, Devolder, Pomini, van Mechelen, Zidane, Peters (81. Carbonelle), De Lamper (20. Quain), Körner

BFC: Kenens; Berrevoets (46. Verniers), Lespoix, van Rethy, Rogiers, T.Geyben, L.Geurts (46. v.Gils), Heyligen, Vanarwegen, C.van den Dungen, François  
 Scorers: 1–0 Pomini (34.), 2–0 Quain (40.), 3–0 Quain (74.), 4–0 Körner (83.)

Table

	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 Standard de Liège	28	15	10	03	40–16	46:23	
02 RSC Anderlecht	28	16	07	05	39–17	48:26	
03 Antwerp FC	28	14	07	07	35–21	37:19	
04 AA Gent	28	12	11	05	35–21	33:19	
05 SC Lokeren	28	13	08	07	34–22	46:29	
06 Lierse SK	28	13	06	09	32–24	41:42	
07 KV Kortrijk	28	12	08	08	32–24	36:30	
08 SK Beveren	28	11	09	08	31–25	33:24	
09 SV Waregem	28	09	09	10	27–29	28:26	
10 RWD Molenbeek	28	11	04	13	26–30	36:35	
11 THOR Waterschei	28	09	07	12	25–31	35:45	
12 FC Winterslag	28	09	07	12	25–31	23:34	
13 RFC de Liège	28	09	06	13	24–32	33:40	
14 Cercle Brugge	28	08	08	12	24–32	42:49	
15 SK Tongeren	28	07	08	13	22–34	29:50	
16 Club Brugge	28	06	08	14	20–36	35:44	
17 Beringen FC	28	06	07	15	19–37	24:45	
18 KV Mechelen	28	05	04	19	14–42	24:49	

Top Scorers

01 Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	23 goals
02 Skov (Cercle)	19 "
03 Elkjær (Lokeren)	15 "
04 Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	13 "
05 Tahamata (Standard)	12 "
06 Wendt (Standard)	11 "
W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	11 "
J.Sørensen (Brugge)	11 "
09 Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	10 "
Veyt (Waregem)	10 "
11 Lozano (Anderlecht)	9 "
N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	9 "
Brylle (Anderlecht)	9 "
Peters (Kortrijk)	9 "
S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	9 "
16 Vercauteren (Anderlecht)	8 "
Bosch (Lierse SK)	8 "
J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	8 "
19 Fazekas (Antwerp)	7 "
Mommens (Lokeren)	7 "
Koudijzer (Gent)	7 "
K.Berger (Winterslag)	7 "

**Week 29**

SK Beveren v Standard de Liège 3–2 (2–2)

Saturday, 3 April 1982, RF: Ponnet, Freethiel, attendance: 16.000

Beveren: J.M.Pfaff, Alcock (46, Ed.Maes), Buyl, D.Pfaff, Baecke, van Moer (80, P.Schoofs), Schönberger, Theunis, Crève, R.Martens, Weihrauch  
Standard: Preud'homme, Gerets, Meeuws, Poel, Englebret (46, Botteron), G.Vandersmissen, Haan, Daerden, G.Plessers, Wendt, Tahamata  
Scorers: 1–0 Theunis (1.), 2–0 Schönberger (6.), 2–1 Daerden (25.), 2–2 Meeuws (39.), 3–2 R.Martens (62.)

KV Mechelen v Cercle Brugge 2–1 (1–1)

Saturday, 3 April 1982, RF: Crucke, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 3.000, booked: Courant (60.), J.Bogaerts (63.)

Mechelen: Dommicent, J.Bogaerts (82, De Ridder), Kesselaers, Talbut, Asselberghs, De Coster, R.Lambrechts, Crabbé, Jensen, Benfeld, Reisinger  
Cercle: Barth, Quertier, Koolman (30, Haledyt), van Kerkhof, Poorteman, Broeckaert, Vanderween (82, Talloen), Courant, Jönsson, Skov, Beheydt  
Scorers: 1–0 Crabbé (28.), 1–1 Skov (37.), 2–1 Reisinger (73.)

AA Gent v RSC Anderlecht 1–0 (1–0)

Saturday, 3 April 1982, RF: Schoeters, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 20.000, booked: Peruzović (13.), Koudijzer (42.), Quipor (55.)

Gent: Laurijssen; Raes, Cordiez, van Goethem, Hanssens, Quipor, B.Braem (75, van Haecke), Koudijzer, Rombouts, J.Vermeersch, Bouvy (58, Kiyika)  
RSC: Munaron; W.De Greef, Coeck, Peruzović, Broos, M.De Groot, Hofkens (62, Cluytens), Lozano, Vercauteren, Brylle (78, W.Geurts), Pétursson  
Scorer: 1–0 Bouvy (45.)

Beringen FC v Lierse SK 2–1 (2–0)

Saturday, 3 April 1982, RF: Cocaiiko, Mijnstadion, attendance: 7.000, booked: Rogiers (56.), François (70.), Bosch (72.)

BFC: Schubert; Russo, Lespoix, van Rethy, Rogiers, T.Geypen, L.Geurts (89, C.van den Dungen), Heyligen, van Gils, François (86, Vanarwegen), Verniers  
Lier: Verlinden; M.Mertens, Kocsis, Vanderborgh, N.Sørensen, Bosch, Helleputte, Soons, van Baekel (83, Tóth), Vandenberg, van den Bergh  
Scorers: 1–0 François (20.), 2–0 van Gils (21.), 2–1 van den Bergh (46.)

SV Waregem v THOR Waterschei 0–1 (0–1)

Saturday, 3 April 1982, RF: van Volcem, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 3.500

SV: W.De Coninck; C.De Coninck, L.Millecamps, M.Millecamps, Michielsens, Delesie, Mucha (74, Decroix), v.d.Velde, Veyt, Dekenne, Verdugo (45, Devos)  
Waterschei: Thijs; Bialousz, P.Plessers, Saelen, D.David, D.Vandereycken (69, Vanhengel), P.Janssen, H.Houben, Gründel, Coninck (65, Surinx), R.Janssen  
Scorer: 0–1 P.Janssen (35.)

FC Winterslag v Antwerp FC 0–0

Saturday, 3 April 1982, RF: van Langenhove, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 9.000, booked: P.Lambrichts

FCW: De Zutter; P.Houben, Vanlessen, P.Lambrichts, Billen, L.Thijs (89, M.Denier), Albertsen, Weis, M.Vitali ( 76, van Beclaeare), K.Berger, D.De Raeve  
AFC: Svlar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, R.Jaspers, F.Mariman, F.van der Elst, Ipermans, Labarbe, Cnops (60, R.van Gool), Fazekas, Czerniatynski

RFC de Liège v SC Lokeren 0–4 (0–2)

Sunday, 4 April 1982, RF: Peeters, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 4.000

RFC: Hubart; Gaspard (37, Quaranta), van Toorn, Phillis, Wintacq, Kuypers, Henrotay, Binet (56, Wegria), Jürgens, Kojović, Austen

SC: van Raemdonck; De Wachter, Dalving, M.De Schrijver, van Bergen (78, Lary), R.Verheyen, R.Somers, v.Cauter (88, Tolmie), Gudjohnsen, Lato, Elkjær  
RWD: Ruter; De Vriese, Cossey, Collière, M.De Wolf, Boskamp, F.Vanderast, Y.De Greef, N.Jansen, Buyle (75, Trigaux), S.Thychosen  
Scorers: 0–1 R.Verheyen (26.), 0–2 R.Somers (42.), 0–3 Lato (75.), 0–4 Lato (77.)

RWD Molenbeek v SK Tongeren 0–3 (0–0)

Sunday, 4 April 1982, RF: van den Wijngaert, attendance: 3.000, booked: van Horenbeek (40.), Cossey (58.), De Vriese (59.), sent-off: Boskamp (65.)

RFC: Ruter (67, Deleu); De Vriese, Desaeyere, M.De Wolf, M.Martens, Boskamp, Dewaele, Cossey, S.Thychosen, N.Jansen, Cneudt (70, Thairet)

Tongeren: Tervoort; Collas (89, J.P.Smolders), Beuls, Scheen, Vossen, van Horenbeek, Clijsters, Sampermans, Kurbos, Hoste, Beyens (74, Verheyden)  
Scorers: 0–1 Beuls (65.), 0–2 Kurbos (88.), 0–3 Hoste (89.)

Club Brugge v KV Kortrijk 1–0 (1–0)

Sunday, 4 April 1982, RF: Costantin, Olympiastadion, attendance: 16.000, booked: Vanneste (65.)

Brugge: Jensen, Ranson, Szymanowski, Renier, W.Ceulemans, K.Sanders, Volders, Nilsson, Dardenne (89, Vanvallegem), W.Wellens, J.Sørensen  
Kortrijk: Vanderschommen; Vanneste, Bourgeois (46, Carbonelle), G.Vergote, Devolder, Pomini, van Mechelen, Zidane, Quain, Körner, Peters  
Scorer: 1–0 Nilsson (37.)

Table

	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 Standard de Liège	29	15	10	04	40–18	48:26	
02 RSC Anderlecht	29	16	07	06	39–19	48:27	
03 AA Gent	29	13	11	05	37–21	34:19	
04 Antwerp FC	29	14	08	07	36–22	37:19	
05 SC Lokeren	29	14	08	07	36–22	50:29	
06 SK Beveren	29	12	09	08	33–25	36:26	
07 Lierse SK	29	13	06	10	32–26	42:44	
08 KV Kortrijk	29	12	08	09	32–26	36:31	
09 THOR Waterschei	29	10	07	12	27–31	36:45	
10 SV Waregem	29	09	09	11	27–31	28:27	
11 RWD Molenbeek	29	11	04	14	26–32	36:38	
12 FC Winterslag	29	09	08	12	26–32	23:34	
13 RFC de Liège	29	09	06	14	24–34	33:44	
14 Cercle Brugge	29	08	08	13	24–34	43:51	
15 SK Tongeren	29	08	08	13	24–34	32:50	
16 Club Brugge	29	07	08	14	22–36	36:44	
17 Beringen FC	29	07	07	15	21–37	26:46	
18 KV Mechelen	29	06	04	19	16–42	26:50	

Top Scorers

01 Vandenberg (Lierse SK)	23 goals
02 Skov (Cercle)	20 "
03 Elkjær (Lokeren)	15 "
04 Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	13 "
05 Tahamata (Standard)	12 "
06 J.Sørensen (Brugge)	11 "
W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	11 "
Wendt (Standard)	11 "
09 Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	10 "
Veyt (Waregem)	10 "
11 N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	9 "
Peters (Kortrijk)	9 "
Brylle (Anderlecht)	9 "
S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	9 "
Lozano (Anderlecht)	9 "
16 Bosch (Lierse SK)	8 "
Vercauteren (Anderlecht)	8 "
J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	8 "

**Week 30**

Lierse SK v RFC de Liège 1–1 (1–0)

Saturday, 10 April 1982, RF: Verhaeghe, Herman Vanderpoorten Stadion, attendance: 4.000, booked: van Toorn

Lier: Verlinden; M.Mertens, Kocsis, Vanderborgh, N.Sørensen, Bosch, Helleputte, Soons, van Baekel, Vandenberg (68, Tóth), Cornelissen  
RFC: Hubart; Szijjartó, van Toorn, Phillips, Habrant, Kuypers, Henrotay (80, Wegria), Kojović, Jürgens, Wintacq (37, Austen), Quaranta  
Scorers: 1–0 Vandenberg (34.), 1–1 Henrotay (55.)

SC Lokeren v AA Gent 0–0

Saturday, 10 April 1982, RF: Costantin, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 16.000, booked: Koudijzer

SL: Hoogenboom; Somers, Dalving, M.De Schrijver, v.Bergen (83, De Wachter), v.Cauter (46, Lubánski), R.Verheyen, Gudjohnsen, Mommens, Lato, Elkjær  
Gent: Laurijssen; Raes, van Goethem, Cordiez, Benoot, Quipor, B.Braem, Koudijzer, Rombouts, J.Vermeersch (82, Kiyika), Bouvy (89, Pirelli)

SK Tongeren v SK Beveren 1–0 (1–0)

Saturday, 10 April 1982, RF: Laenens, De Motten, attendance: 5.000, booked: van Moer

Tongeren: Tervoort; Beuls, Collas, Scheen, Vossen (46, Beyens), Clijsters, van Horenbeek, Cuyx, Sampermans, Kurbos, Hoste (81, Verheyden)  
Beveren: J.M.Pfaff; D.Pfaff, Garot, Weihrauch, Theunis, van Moer, Schönberger, P.Schoofs, R.Martens, Crève  
Scorer: 1–0 Clijsters (9.)

THOR Waterschei v Antwerp FC 1–2 (0–0)

Saturday, 10 April 1982, RF: Rion, André Dumont Stadion, attendance: 8.000

Waterschei: Thijs; Martos, P.Plessers, Saelen (73, Bialousz), D.David, Vliegen, P.Janssen, H.Houben, R.Janssen, Gründel, Coninck (46, Gudmundsson)  
AFC: Svlar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, F.Mariman, Ipermans, Labarbe, R.van Gool, Fazekas, Cnops (46, F.Goris), Czerniatynski  
Scorers: 0–1 Ipermans (47.), 0–2 Fazekas (64.), 1–2 R.Janssen (69.)

Beringen FC v Club Brugge 1–0 (0–0)

Saturday, 10 April 1982, RF: Ponnet, Mijnstadion, attendance: 10.000, booked: Ranson (9.), van Rethy (17.), Berrevoets (59.), Renier (89.)

BFC: Schubert; Russo, van Rethy, Lespoix (39, Berrevoets), Rogiers, L.Geurts, F.Geypen, Heyligen, Verniers, van Gils, C.van den Dungen (73, Vanarwegen)  
Brugge: Jensen; Ranson, Szymanowski (73, Vanvallegem), Renier, W.Ceulemans, K.Sanders, Volders, Nilsson, Dardenne, W.Wellens, J.Sørensen  
Scorer: 1–0 Heyligen (89.)

Cercle Brugge v FC Winterslag 8–0 (2–0)

Sunday, 11 April 1982, RF: Cocaiko, Olympiastadion, attendance: 6.000

Cercle: Barth; Quertier, Schepens, van Kerkhof, Poorteman, Broeckaert (84, Vanderween), Jönsson, Talan, Courant, Skov, Beheydt (75, Haledyt)

FCW: De Zutter; P.Houben, Vanlessen, P.Lambrichts, Billen, L.Thijs, Albertsen, Weis (46, DeFerm), K.Berger, M.Vitali (75, W.Vitali), M.Denier  
SV: W.De Coninck; C.De Coninck, L.Millecamps, Devos (76, v.d.Walle), M.Millecamps, Loovens, Michielsens, H.Delesie, Mucha (70, Decroix), 7–0 Haledyt (76.), 8–0 Talan (87.)

RSC Anderlecht v SV Waregem 3–0 (0–0)

Monday, 12 April 1982, RF: Delsemme, Stade Émile Versé, attendance: 12.000, booked: H.Michielsen (29.), Loovens (33.)

RSC: Munaron; Peruzović, Lozano, Broos, M.De Groot, Vercauteren, Cluytens, Coeck, Renquin, W.Geurts, Brylle (76, Jovanić)  
SV: W.De Coninck; C.De Coninck, L.Millecamps, Devos (76, v.d.Walle), M.Millecamps, Loovens, Michielsens, H.Delesie, Mucha (70, Decroix), Veyt, Dekenne  
Scorers: 1–0 Coeck (58.), 2–0 Coeck (80., pen.), 3–0 Cluytens (82.)

KV Kortrijk v RWD Molenbeek 2–1 (1–0)

Monday, 12 April 1982, RF: Peeters, Guldenporenstadion, attendance: 3.000, booked: De Vriese

KV: Vanderschommen; Vanneste, G.Vergote, Schwabe, Quain, Pomini, van Mechelen, Collie (85, Carbonelle), Zidane, Peeters, De Lamper (89, Verspaille)  
RWD: Ruter; De Vriese, Cossey, Collière, M.De Wolf, Boskamp, F.Vanderast, Y.De Greef, N.Jansen, Buyle (75, Trigaux), S.Thychosen  
Scorers: 1–0 G.Vergote (15.), 1–1 De Vriese (76.), 2–1 Vanderschommen (80., pen.)

Standard de Liège v KV Mechelen 6–0 (3–0)

Wednesday, 14 April 1982, RF: Jourquin, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 10.000, booked: J.Bogaerts

Standard: Preud'homme; Gerets, Meeuws, Poel (71, Delangre), Englebert, G.Vandersmissen, Haan, Daerden, Botteron, Wendt, Tahamata (46, Lecloux)  
KV: Dommicent; J.Bogaerts, Talbut, Brookes, Asselberghs, De Coster, R.Lambrechts, Crabbé, D.Mertens, Benfeld (65, Caluwé), Reisinger (60, De Ridder)  
Scorers: 1–0 Gerets (16.), 2–0 Daerden (40.), 3–0 Wendt (41.), 4–0 G.Vandersmissen (56.), 5–0 Botteron (80.), 6–0 Meeuws (89., pen.)

Table

	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 Standard de Liège	30	16	10	04	42–18	54:26	
02 RSC Anderlecht	30	17	07	06	41–19	51:27	
03 Antwerp FC	30	15	08	07	38–22	39:20	
04 AA Gent	30	13	12	05	38–22	34:19	
05 SC Lokeren	30	14	09	07	37–23	50:29	
06 KV Kortrijk	30	13	08	09	34–26	38:32	
07 Lierse SK	30	13	07	10	33–27	43:45	
08 SK Beveren	30	12	09	09	33–27	36:27	
09 THOR Waterschei	30	10	07	13	27–33	37:47	
10 SV Waregem	30	09	09	12	27–33	28:30	
11 RWD Molenbeek	30	11	04	15	26–34	37:40	
12 Cercle Brugge	30	09	08	13	26–34	51:51	
13 SK Tongeren	30	09	08	13	26–34	33:50	
14 FC Winterslag	30	09	08	13	26–34	23:42	
15 RFC de Liège	30	09	07	14	25–35	34:45	
16 Beringen FC	30	08	07	15	23–37	27:46	
17 Club Brugge	30	07	08	15	22–38	36:45	
18 KV Mechelen	30	06	04	20	16–44	26:56	

Top Scorers

01 Vandenberg (Lierse SK)	24 goals
02 Skov (Cercle)	22 "
03 Elkjær (Lokeren)	15 "
04 Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	13 "
05 Wendt (Standard)	12 "
Tahamata (Standard)	12 "
07 J.Sørensen (Brugge)	11 "
W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	11 "
09 Veyt (Waregem)	10 "
Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	10 "
11 Lozano (Anderlecht)	9 "
N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	9 "
Peters (Kortrijk)	9 "
S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	9 "
Brylle (Anderlecht)	9 "
15 Vercauteren (Anderlecht)	8 "
J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	8 "
Bosch (Lierse SK)	8 "
Fazekas (Antwerp)	8 "

**Week 31**

KV Mechelen v THOR Waterschei 1–1 (0–0)

Saturday, 17 April 1982, RF: De Bleeckere, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 3.500, booked: Kesselaers (40.)

Mechelen: Dommicent: J.Bogaerts, Kesselaers, Talbut, Asselberghs, De Coster, R.Lambrechts, Crabbé, Jensen, Benfeld, Reisinger (23. De Ridder)

Waterschei: Thijs; Martos, P.Plessers, Saelen (75. H.Houben), D.David, Vlieggen, P.Janssen, Vanhengel (65. Bialousz), Gründel, Kozma, R.Janssen  
Scorers: 1–0 Benfeld (65.), 1–1 Gründel (80.)

FC Winterslag v Beringen FC 0–0

Saturday, 17 April 1982, RF: Schoeters, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 11.500

FCW: De Zutter; P.Houben, Vanlessen, P.Lambrechts, Billen, L.Thijs, Albertsen, P.Denier, M.Denier (81. Weis), van Becelaere (61. K.Berger), Davids  
BFC: Schubert; Russo, van Rethy, Rogiers, T.Geypen, F.Geypen, L.Geurts (72. Vanarwegen), Heyligen, Verniers, van Gils, François

RFC de Liège v KV Kortrijk 0–0

Saturday, 17 April 1982, RF: Soenens, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 3.000

RFC: Hubart; Szijartó, van Toorn, Phillips (32. Wegria), Habrant, Kuypers, Henrotay, Quaranta, Jürgens, Kojović, Austen (73. Binet)

Kortrijk: Vanderschommen; Vanneste, G.Vergote, Schwabe, Devolder, Pomini, van Mechelen, Peters, Zidane, De Lamper (83. Carbonelle), Quain

SK Beveren v RSC Anderlecht 3–0 (1–0)

Saturday, 17 April 1982, RF: Verhaeghe, Freethiel, attendance: 17.000

Beveren: J.M.Pfaff; E.Jaspers, Buyl, Garot, Weihrach, van Moer (80. P.Schoofs), Schönberger, Theunis, Crève, R.Martens, E.Albert

RSC: Munaron; Hofkens, Peruzović, Broos, W.De Greef, M.De Groot, Frimann, Coeck, Vercauteren, Lozano, Cluytens (46. Brylle)

Scorers: 1–0 R.Martens (40.), 2–0 E.Albert (66.), 3–0 R.Martens (67.)

AA Gent v SK Tongeren 1–0 (0–0)

Sunday, 18 April 1982, RF: Journet, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 9.000

Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, Criel, van Goethem, Rombouts (41. J.Vermeersch), Cordiez, Koudijzer, Quipor, B.Braem, Raes, Bouvy (76. Kiyika)

Tongeren: Tervoort; Collas (89. Verheyden), Beuls, Scheen, Vossen, Cuyx, Clijsters, Sampermans (64. Beyens), van Horebeek, Kurbos, Hoste

Scorer: 1–0 Quipor (66.)

Antwerp FC v Cercle Brugge 4–1 (2–0)

Sunday, 18 April 1982, RF: Ponnet, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 8.200, booked: Skov

AFC: Svljar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, F.Mariman, Ipermans (66. Goris), Fazekas, Labarbe (82. R.v.Gool), L.van der Elst, Cznars, Czerniatynski

Cercle: Barth; Querter, Schepens, van Kerkhof, Poorteman, Broeckaert, Jónsson, Talan, Courant, Skov, Beheydt (68. Haledyt)

Scorers: 1–0 Fazekas (1., pen.), 2–0 Cnops (7.), 2–1 Courant (59.), 3–1 L.van der Elst (60.), 4–1 Czerniatynski (77.)

RWD Molenbeek v SC Lokeren 1–1 (0–0)

Sunday, 18 April 1982, RF: Delsemme, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 8.000, booked: Cossey (84.), Hoogenboom (87.)

RWD: Ruiter (62. Deleu); De Vriese, Collière, M.De Wolf, Buyle (70. Trigaux), F.Vanderelst, Desaeeyere, Boskamp, Cossey, S.Thychosen, N.Janssen

SCL: Hoogenboom; R.Somers, Dalving, M.De Schrijver, van Bergen, R.Verheyden, De Wachter (61. Laroy), Mommens, Lato, Lubánski (82. v.Cauter), Elkjær

Scorers: 1–0 Boskamp (47., pen.), 1–1 Elkjær (58.)

Club Brugge v Lierse SK 1–0 (0–0)

Sunday, 18 April 1982, RF: Goris, Olympiastadion, attendance: 14.000, booked: J.Sørensen (26.)

Brugge: Jensen; van Binst, Szymanowski, Renier, W.Ceulemans, Dardenne, Volders, Nilsson, J.Sørensen, W.Wellens, J.Ceulemans

Lier: Verlinden; M.Mertens, Helleputte, Kocsis, Vanderborcht, Soons, van den Bergh, N.Sørensen, van Baekel (71. Cornelissen), Bosch, Vandenbergh

Scorer: 1–0 J.Ceulemans (74.)

SV Waregem v Standard de Liège 1–0 (0–0)

Sunday, 18 April 1982, RF: van Langenhove, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 11.000

SVW: W.De Coninck; Denorme, H.Michielsen, L.Millecamps, Looovens, M.Millecamps, C.De Coninck, Mucha (46. H.Delesie), P.Desmet, Dekenne, Veyt

Standard: Preud'homme; Gerets, Meeuws, Poel, Englebret, G.Vandersmissen, Daerden, Haan, G.Plessers, Botteron (78. Wendt), Tahamata

Scorers: 1–0 M.Millecamps (78.)

Table

	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 Standard de Liège	31	16	10	05	42–20	54:27	
02 RSC Anderlecht	31	17	07	07	41–21	51:30	
03 Antwerp FC	31	16	08	07	40–22	43:21	
04 AA Gent	31	14	12	05	40–22	35:19	
05 SC Lokeren	31	14	10	07	38–24	51:30	
06 SK Beveren	31	13	09	09	35–27	39:27	
07 KV Kortrijk	31	13	09	09	35–27	38:32	
08 Lierse SK	31	13	07	11	33–29	43:46	
09 SV Waregem	31	10	09	12	29–33	29:30	
10 THOR Waterschei	31	10	08	13	28–34	38:48	
11 RWD Molenbeek	31	11	05	15	27–35	38:41	
12 FC Winterslag	31	09	09	13	27–35	23:42	
13 Cercle Brugge	31	09	08	14	26–36	52:55	
14 RFC de Liège	31	09	08	14	26–36	34:45	
15 SK Tongeren	31	09	08	14	26–36	33:51	
16 Club Brugge	31	08	08	15	24–38	37:45	
17 Beringen FC	31	08	08	15	24–38	27:46	
18 KV Mechelen	31	06	05	20	17–45	27:57	

Top Scorers

01 Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	24 goals
02 Skov (Cercle)	22 "
03 Elkjær (Lokeren)	16 "
04 Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	12 "
05 Wendt (Standard)	12 "
Tahamata (Standard)	12 "
07 J.Sørensen (Brugge)	11 "
W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	11 "
09 Veyt (Waregem)	10 "
Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	10 "
11 Lozano (Anderlecht)	9 "
N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	9 "
Peters (Kortrijk)	9 "
J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	9 "
Fazekas (Antwerp)	9 "
S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	9 "
Brylle (Anderlecht)	9 "
18 Bosch (Lierse SK)	8 "
Vercauteren (Anderlecht)	8 "

**Week 32**

Lierse SK v RWD Molenbeek 2–2 (1–0)

Saturday, 24 April 1982, RF: Fontaine, Herman Vanderpoorten Stadion, attendance: 3.500

SK: Verlinden; M.Mertens, Helleputte, Kocsis, Vanderborcht, Soons, Cornelissen, N.Sørensen (51. Cijssels), v.Baekel (71. B.Maris), Vandenbergh, v.d.Bergh

RWD: Deleu; De Vriese, Collière, M.De Wolf (86. Thairet), Trigaux (46. Y.De Greef), F.Vanderelst, Boskamp, Desaeeyere, Buyle, S.Thychosen, N.Janssen  
Scorers: 1–0 Soons (40.), 1–1 N.Janssen (61.), 1–2 Buyle (70.), 2–2 Cijssels (89.)

RSC Anderlecht v KV Mechelen 2–0 (1–0)

Saturday, 24 April 1982, RF: van Volcem, Stade Émile Versé, attendance: 10.000, booked: Talbut (44.), Kesselaers (84.), sent-off: Brylle (42.), Benfeld (53.)

RSC: Munaron; W.De Greef (64. Cluytens), Peruzović, Broos, M.De Groot, Hofkens, Lozano, Coeck, Vercauteren, Brylle, W.Geurts

KV: Dommicent; J.Bogaerts (54. Brookes), Kesselaers, Talbut, Asselberghs, De Coster (70. v.Rooy), Lambrechts, Crabbé, Benfeld, D.Mertens, De Ridder

Scorers: 1–0 Brylle (5.), 2–0 W.Geurts (79.)

SK Tongeren v SV Waregem 2–1 (1–1)

Saturday, 24 April 1982, RF: Peeters, De Motten, attendance: 4.000, booked: H.Delesie, Denorme

Tongeren: Tervoort; Beuls, Clijsters, Saelen, Cuyx, Verheyden, Kurbos, Sampermans (46. M.Bogaerts), Leysens (70. Beyens), Hoste, Scheen

SV: W.De Coninck; Denorme, C.De Coninck, L.Millecamps, Devos (46. Hoebeek), Looovens, Michielsens, Delesie, P.Desmet (88. Desloover), Veyt, Dekenne

Scorers: 0–1 Delesie (18.), 1–1 Hoste (31.), 2–1 Hoste (90.)

THOR Waterschei v Cercle Brugge 2–4 (1–2)

Saturday, 24 April 1982, RF: Costantin, André Dumont Stadion, attendance: 6.500

Waterschei: Thijs; Martos, P.Plessers, Saelen (29. Bialousz), D.David, Vlieggen, P.Janssen, Vanhengel, R.Janssen, Gründel, Gudmundsson

CS: Decoussemaecker; Jónsson, Schepens, van Kerkhof, Querter, Poorteman, Broeckaert, Courant, Talan, Beheydt (85. Vanderweert), Skov (63. Haledyt)

Scorers: 0–1 Skov (7.), 0–2 Beheydt (19.), 1–2 P.Plessers (35., pen.), 1–3 Talan (70.), 1–4 Querter (72.), 2–4 P.Plessers (81., pen.)

Beringen FC v RFC de Liège 4–1 (0–1)

Sunday, 25 April 1982, RF: van Langenhove, Mijntstadion, attendance: 8.000, booked: Wegria, Wintacq

BFC: Schubert; Russo, T.Geypen, van Rethy, Rogiers, C.van den Dungen, Verniers, F.Geypen, François, Heyligen, van Gils (46. L.Geurts)

RFC: Hubart; Szijartó, van Toorn, Wintacq, Habrant, Kuypers, Henrotay, Kojović, Jürgens, Binet (67. Wegria), Quaranta

Scorers: 0–1 Binet (18.), 1–1 Verniers (47.), 2–1 Heyligen (57., pen.), 3–1 F.Geypen (69.), 4–1 François (41.)

Standard de Liège v Antwerp FC 1–0 (0–0)

Sunday, 25 April 1982, RF: Verhaeghe, Stade Maurice Dufraes, attendance: 30.000

Standard: Preud'homme; Gerets, Meeuws, Poel, Englebret (56. Botteron), Daerden, G.Plessers, Haan, G.Vandersmissen, Tahamata, Wendt

AFC: Svljar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koekelcoren, Mariman, Ipermans (86. Cnops), Labarbe, L.van der Elst, R.v.Gool (81. Jaspers), Fazekas, Czerniatynski

Scorer: 1–0 Gerets (79.)

KV Kortrijk v AA Gent 0–0

Sunday, 25 April 1982, RF: Delcaoux, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 12.000

Kortrijk: Vanderschommen; Vanneste, Schwabe, G.Vergote, Devolder, Pomini (82. Colliè), van Mechelen, Quain, Peters, Zidane, De Lamper

Gent: Laurijssen; Raes, van Goethem, Hanssens, Criel, B.Braem (72. Benoot), Cordiez, Quipor, Rombouts, J.Vermeersch, Bouvy (87. Kiyika)

SC Lokeren v SK Beveren 2–1 (0–0)

Sunday, 25 April 1982, RF: Schoeters, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 10.000, booked: Buyl (48.), E.Jaspers (59.), Baecke (68.)

Lokeren: Hoogenboom; van Bergen, Dalving, M.De Schrijver, R.Somers, R.Verheyden, Mommens, Laroy, Lato, Elkjær, Lubánski

Beveren: De Wilde; E.Jaspers, Buyl, Garot, Baecke, van Moer (77. P.Schoofs), Schönberger, E.Albert, Theunis, R.Martens, Crève (63. Weihrach)

Scorers: 1–0 Elkjær (6.), 1–1 E.Albert (63.), 2–1 Mommens (64.)

Club Brugge v FC Winterslag 4–0 (1–0)

Sunday, 25 April 1982, RF: Delsemme, Olympiastadion, attendance: 12.000, booked: Albertsen (61.)

Brugge: Jensen; van Binst, Szymanowski, Renier, W.Ceulemans, Dardenne, Volders, Nilsson, J.Sørensen, W.Wellens (88. Vanwallegem), J.Ceulemans

FCW: De Zutter; P.Houben (51. Weis), Vanlessen, W.Vital, Billen, L.Thijs (62. K.Berger), Albertsen, P.Denier, M.Denier, van Becelaere, Davids

Scorers: 1–0 Volders (14.), 2–0 J.Ceulemans (58.), 3–0 J.Sørensen (82., pen.), 4–0 Dardenne (85.)

Table

	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 Standard de Liège	32	17	10	05	44–20	55:27	
02 RSC Anderlecht	32	18	07	07	43–21	53:30	
03 AA Gent	32	14	13	05	41–23	35:19	
04 Antwerp FC	32	16	08	08	40–24	43:22	
05 SC Lokeren	32	15	10	07	40–24	53:31	
06 KV Kortrijk	32	13	10	09	36–28	38:32	
07 SK Beveren	32	13	09	10	35–29	40:29	
08 Lierse SK	32	13	08	11	34–30	45:48	
09 SV Waregem	32	10	09	13	29–35	30:32	
10 RWD Molenbeek	32	11	06	15	28–36	40:43	
11 Cercle Brugge	32	10	08	14	28–36	56:57	
12 THOR Waterschei	32	10	08	14	28–36	40:52	
13 SK Tongeren	32	10	08	14	28–36	35:52	
14 FC Winterslag	32	09	09	14	27–37	23:46	
15 Club Brugge	32	09	08	15	26–38	41:45	
16 RFC de Liège	32	09	08	15	26–38	35:49	
17 Beringen FC	32	09	08	15	26–38	31:47	
18 KV Mechelen	32	06	05	21	17–47	27:59	

Top Scorers

01 Vandenbergh (Lierse SK)	24 goals
02 Skov (Cercle)	23 "
03 Elkjær (Lokeren)	17 "
04 Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	14 "
05 W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	12 "
Tahamata (Brugge)	12 "
J.Sørensen (Brugge)	12 "
Wendt (Standard)	12 "
09 Brylle (Anderlecht)	10 "
Veyt (Waregem)	10 "
J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	10 "
Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	10 "
N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	10 "
14 Peters (Kortrijk)	9 "
Fazekas (Antwerp)	9 "
Lozano (Anderlecht)	9 "
S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	9 "
Hoste (Tongeren)	9 "



**Week 33**

SK Beveren v KV Kortrijk 3-0 (0-0)

Saturday, 1 May 1982, RF: van Volcem, Freethiel, attendance: 4,000

SK: J.M.Pfaff, E.Jaspers, Buyl, Carot, Baecke, P.Schoofs, Schönberger, Theunis, E.Albert, R.Martens, Wehrauch (74, Crève)

KV: Vanderschommen; Vanneste (64, Verspaille), G.Vergote, Schwabe, De Volder, Pomini, van Mechelen (75, Bauwens), Peters, Collie, De Lamper, Quain

Scorers: 1-0 P.Schoofs (49.), 2-0 R.Martens (72.), 3-0 R.Martens (87.)

AA Gent v Lierse SK 1-0 (0-0)

Saturday, 1 May 1982, RF: Laenens, Jules Otten Stadion, attendance: 12,000, booked: van Goethem, Soons

Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, Criel, Rombouts, van Goethem, Kouijder, Quipor, Cordiez, Bouvy, Raes, Kiyika

Lier: Verlinden; M.Mertens, Kocsis, Vanderborgh, N.Sørensen, Bosch, Helleputte, Soons, van Baekef (77, Cornelissen), Vandenberg, van den Bergh

Scorer: 1-0 Koudijzer (72.)

Antwerp FC v RSC Anderlecht 0-0

Saturday, 1 May 1982, RF: van Langenhove, Bosuilstadion, attendance: 22,000, booked: Heerwegh, Lozano

AFC: Svlar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, Koelcoren, F.Mariman, L.van der Elst, Ipermans, Labarbe, Fazekas, Cnops, Czerniatynski

RSC: Munaron; Broos, Coeck, Peruzović, M.De Groot, Lozano, Hofkens, Cluytens, Vercauteren, Brylle, W.Geurts

Cercle Brugge v Standard de Liège 0-1 (0-1)

Saturday, 1 May 1982, RF: Schoeters, Olympiastadion, attendance: 12,000, booked: van Kerkhof (13.), Gerets (50.)

Cercle: Decoussemaecker; Poorteman, Jönsson, van Kerkhof, Quarter, Broeckaert, Vanderween, Courant, Talan (72, Haleydt), Beheydt, Skov

Standard: Pread'hamme; Gerets, Meeuws, Poel, G.Plessers, G.Vandersmissen, Haan, Daerden, Botteron, Wendt, Tahamata

Scorer: 0-1 Gerets (13.)

SV Waregem v SC Lokeren 0-1 (0-0)

Saturday, 1 May 1982, RF: Delacour, Regenboogstadion, attendance: 4,500, booked: P.Desmet (56.)

sv: W.De Coninck; Denorme, C.De Coninck (83, Hoebbeck), L.Millecamps, Looovens, M.Millecamps, Courant, Talan (72, Haleydt), Beheydt, Skov

SC: Hoogenboom; van Bergen, Dalving, M.De Schrijver, R.Somers, R.Verheyen, Mommens, Gudjohnsen, Lato, Lubánski (79, van Cauter), Elkjaer

Scorer: 0-1 Lubánski (55.)

KV Mechelen v SK Tongeren 0-4 (0-2)

Saturday, 1 May 1982, RF: Fontaine, Achter de Kazerne, attendance: 3,000, booked: Beyens (10.), Talbut (49.)

KV: Dommicnt; J.Bogaerts (60, Brookes), Kesselaers, Talbut, Asselberghs, De Coster, R.Lambrechts, Crabbé, De Ridder, Benfeld (35, Mertens), Reisinger

SK: Tervoort; Clijsters, Vossen, Collas, Beuls, Cuyx (75, Beyens), M.Bogaerts, Scheen, Kurbos, Hoste, van Horenbeek

Scorer: 0-1 Clijsters (10.), 0-2 Kurbos (31.), 0-3 Kurbos (55.), 0-4 Hoste (77.)

RWD Molenbeek v Beringen FC 1-1 (1-1)

Saturday, 1 May 1982, RF: Verhaeghe, Edmond Machtens Stadion, attendance: 3,000, booked: Verniers (84.)

RWD: Ruiter; Y.De Greef, Gollière, M.De Wolf, M.Martens (80, Thairet), F.Vanderelst, Boskamp, Desaeyere, Buyle, S.Thychosen, N.Jansen (62, Cossey)

BFC: Schubert; Russo, van Rethy, Rogiers, T.Geypen, Heyligen, L.Gourts, F.Geypen, Verniers, C.van den Dungen (15, van Gils), François

Scorer: 1-0 S.Thychosen (3.), 1-1 François (8.)

THOR Waterschei v FC Winterslag 3-0 (0-0)

Saturday, 1 May 1982, RF: Peeters, André Dumont Stadion, attendance: 10,500, booked: A.Coenen, P.Lambrichts, Davids

THOR: Pudelko; Bialousz, P.Plessers, H.Houben (71, Daemen), D.David, A.Coenen, Vanhengel, P.Janssen (53, Vlieggen), R.Janssen, Gründel, Gudmundsson

FCW: De Zutler; P.Houben, Vanlessen, P.Lambrichts, Billen, L.Thijs, Albertsen, M.Denier, P.Denier, K.Berger, Davids

Scorer: 1-0 P.Janssen (53.), 2-0 Gudmundsson (70.), 3-0 H.Houben (73.)

RFC de Liège v Club Brugge 1-0 (0-0)

Saturday, 1 May 1982, RF: Costantin, Stade Vélodrome, attendance: 16,000, booked: Habrant, W.Ceulemans, Kuypers, Nilsson

RFC: Hubart; Szijjártó, van Toorn, Wintacq, Habrant, Kuypers, Henrotay, Austen, Quaranta, Binet (79, Wegria), Jürgens

Brugge: Jensen; van Binst, Szymanowski, Renier, W.Ceulemans, J.Ceulemans, Volders, Nilsson, Dardenne, W.Wellens, J.Sørensen

Scorer: 1-0 Wintacq (71.)

Table

	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 Standard de Liège	33	18	10	05	46-20	56:27	
02 RSC Anderlecht	33	18	08	07	44-22	53:30	
03 AA Gent	33	15	13	05	43-23	36:19	
04 SC Lokeren	33	16	10	07	42-24	54:31	
05 Antwerp FC	33	16	09	08	41-25	43:22	
06 SK Beveren	33	14	09	10	37-29	43:29	
07 KV Kortrijk	33	13	10	10	36-30	38:35	
08 Lierse SK	33	13	08	12	34-32	45:49	
09 THOR Waterschei	33	11	08	14	30-36	43:52	
10 SK Tongeren	33	11	08	14	30-36	39:52	
11 RWD Molenbeek	33	11	07	15	29-37	41:44	
12 SV Waregem	33	10	09	14	29-37	30:33	
13 Cercle Brugge	33	10	08	15	28-38	56:58	
14 RFC de Liège	33	10	08	15	28-38	36:49	
15 Beringen FC	33	09	09	15	27-39	32:48	
16 FC Winterslag	33	09	09	15	27-39	23:49	
17 Club Brugge	33	09	08	16	26-40	41:46	
18 KV Mechelen	33	06	05	22	17-49	27:63	

Top Scorers

01 Vandenberg (Lierse SK)	24 goals
02 Skov (Cercle)	23 "
03 Elkjaer (Lokeren)	17 "
04 Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	14 "
05 Tahamata (Standard)	12 "
W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	12 "
Wendt (Standard)	12 "
J.Sørensen (Brugge)	12 "
09 J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	10 "
Hoste (Tongeren)	10 "
S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	10 "
Brylle (Anderlecht)	10 "
Veyt (Waregem)	10 "
N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	10 "
Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	10 "
16 Peters (Kortrijk)	9 "
Lozano (Anderlecht)	9 "
Fazekas (Antwerp)	9 "

**Week 34**

Standard de Liège v THOR Waterschei 3-1 (1-0)

Saturday, 8 May 1982, RF: van Langenhove, Stade Maurice Dufrasne, attendance: 40,000

Standard: Pread'homme; Gerets, Meeuws, Poel (72, Englebert), G.Plessers, G.Vandersmissen, Haan (79, Delbrouck), Daerden, Botteron, Wendt, Tahamata

THOR: Pudelko; A.Coenen, P.Plessers, H.Houben, David, Vanhengel (46, Mbsidiki), Vlieggen, P.Janssen, R.Janssen, Gründel, Gudmundsson (68, Coninx)

Scorers: 1-0 G.Vandersmissen (39.), 2-0 Wendt (48.), 3-0 Daerden (85.), 3-1 Vlieggen (87.)

RSC Anderlecht v Cercle Brugge 3-1 (0-0)

Saturday, 8 May 1982, RF: Crucke, Stade Émile Versé, attendance: 13,000, booked: Broos (72.)

RSC: Munaron; Broos, Coeck, Peruzović, Renquin, Cluytens (71, Frimann), Hofkens, M.De Groot, Vercauteren, Lozano, W.Geurts

Cercle: Decoussemaecker; Broeckaert, Jönsson, van Kerkhof, Maenhout, Courant, Poorteman, Quarter, Talan (71, Haleydt), Skov, Beheydt

Scorers: 1-0 Lozano (63.), 2-0 Lozano (75.), 2-1 Courant (81.), 3-1 Frimann (86.)

Club Brugge v RWD Molenbeek 5-0 (2-0)

Saturday, 8 May 1982, RF: De Bleeckere, Herman Vanderpoorten Stadion, attendance: 22,000, booked: Gollière (42.)

Brugge: Jensen; van Binst, Szymanowski, Renier, W.Ceulemans, Dardenne (77, Debougoux), Volders, Nilsson, W.Wellens, J.Ceulemans, J.Sørensen

RWD: Ruiter; Y.De Greef, Gollière, M.De Wolf, Cossey, De Vriese, Desaeyere, Thairet, F.Vanderelst (60, Cneudt), S.Thychosen, N.Jansen

Scorers: 1-0 J.Sørensen (10.), 2-0 J.Sørensen (35., pen.), 3-0 W.Ceulemans (52.), 4-0 van Binst (70.), 5-0 J.Ceulemans (82.)

Lierse SK v SK Beveren 4-2 (1-1)

Saturday, 8 May 1982, RF: De Bleeckere, Herman Vanderpoorten Stadion, attendance: 6,000

SK: Verlinden; M.Mertens, Kocsis (79, Cornelissen), Vanderborgh, N.Sørensen, Bosch, Helleputte, Soons, v.Baekef (74, B.Maris), Vandenberg, v.d.Bergh

Cercle: Decoussemaecker; Broeckaert, Jönsson, van Kerkhof, Maenhout, Courant, Poorteman, Quarter, Talan (71, Haleydt), Skov, Beheydt

Scorers: 0-1 E.Albert (20.), 1-1 Bosch (32.), 2-1 Vandenberg (58., pen.), 3-1 Bosch (60.), 4-1 N.Sørensen (65.), 4-2 E.Albert (89.)

SC Lokeren v KV Mechelen 2-1 (1-1)

Saturday, 8 May 1982, RF: Cokoiko, Daknam Stadion, attendance: 5,000

Lokeren: Hoogenboom; van Bergen, Dalving, M.De Schrijver, R.Somers, R.Verheyen, Lubánski, Mommens, Gudjohnsen, Lato, Elkjaer

Mechelen: Dommicnt; Talbut, Kesselaers, Brookes, Asselberghs, De Coster, R.Lambrechts (69, Royet), Crabbé, D.Mertens, Jensen, Reisinger

Scorers: 1-0 R.Verheyen (30.), 1-1 Kesselaers (36., pen.), 2-1 van Bergen (59.)

Beringen FC v AA Gent 1-2 (0-1)

Saturday, 8 May 1982, RF: Cokoiko, Mijnstadion, attendance: 14,000, booked: van Rethy, Laurijssen

BFC: Schubert; van Rethy, L.Geurts, Rogiers, T.Geypen (72, C.van den Dungen), Russo, Heyligen, F.Geypen, Vanarwegen (46, van Gils), François, Verniers

Gent: Laurijssen; Hanssens, Criel, van Goethem, Rombouts, Quipor, Raes, Koudijzer (87, B.Braem), Cordiez, Bouvy, Kiyika (85, J.Vermeersch)

Scorers: 0-1 Cordiez (4.), 1-1 van Gils (54.), 1-2 Cordiez (77.)

FC Winterslag v RFC de Liège 1-0 (0-0)

Saturday, 8 May 1982, RF: Ponnet, Stadion Noordlaan, attendance: 11,000, booked: Billen

FCW: De Bruyne; P.Houben, Vanlessen, P.Lambrichts, Billen, Weis, Albertsen, P.Denier, K.Berger (88, L.Thijs), M.Denier, Davids (90, D.De Raeve)

RFC: Hubart; Szijjártó, van Toorn, Wintacq, Habrant, Kuypers, Henrotay, Austen, Jürgens, Binet (74, Kojović), Quaranta (28, Wegria)

Scorer: 1-0 P.Houben (64.)

KV Kortrijk v SV Waregem 1-0 (0-0)

Saturday, 8 May 1982, RF: Peeters, Guldensporenstadion, attendance: 3,000

Kortrijk: Legge; G.Vergote, Schwabe, Devolder (46, van Mechelen), Quain, Pomini, Zidane, Verspaille, Collie, Peters, De Lamper

SV: C.De Coninck; Denorme, Looovens, H.Michielsen, Decroix, Dekenne, Hoebbeck (73, Vande Velde), Mucha, Deslover (46, E.De Coninck), Veyt, Desmet

Scorer: 1-0 Peters (57.)

SK Tongeren v Antwerp FC 1-2 (0-0)

Saturday, 8 May 1982, RF: Verhaeghe, De Motten, attendance: 5,000, booked: Ipermans

Tongeren: Tervoort; Clijsters, Vossen, Collas (73, Sampermans), Beuls, Cuyx (46, Beyens), M.Bogaerts, Scheen, Kurbos, Hoste, van Horenbeek

AFC: Svlar; Boeckstaens, Heerwegh, R.Jaspers, F.Mariman, Ipermans, Fazekas (67, Goris), Labarbe, L.van der Elst (46, R.van Gool), Cnops, Czerniatynski

Scorers: 0-1 Cnops (49.), 0-2 Czerniatynski (56.), 1-2 Hoste (72.)

Table

	P	W	D	L	Pts	GF	GA
01 Standard de Liège	34	19	10	05	48-20	59:28	
02 RSC Anderlecht	34	19	08	07	46-22	56:31	
03 AA Gent	34	16	13	05	45-23	38:20	
04 SC Lokeren	34	17	10	07	44-24	56:32	
05 Antwerp FC	34	17	09	08	43-25	45:23	
06 KV Kortrijk	34	14	10	10	38-30	39:35	
07 SK Beveren	34	14	09	11	37-31	45:33	
08 Lierse SK	34	14	08	12	36-32	49:51	
09 THOR Waterschei	34	11	08	15	30-38	44:55	
10 SK Tongeren	34	11	08	15	30-38	40:54	
11 RWD Molenbeek	34	11	07	16	29-39	41:49	
12 SV Waregem	34	10	09	15	29-39	30:34	
13 FC Winterslag	34	10	09	15	29-39	24:49	
14 Club Brugge	34	10	08	16	28-40	46:46	
15 Cercle Brugge	34	10	08	16	28-40	57:61	
16 RFC de Liège	34	10	08	16	28-40	36:50	
17 Beringen FC	34	09	09	16	27-41	33:50	
18 KV Mechelen	34	06	05	23	17-51	28:65	

Top Scorers

01 Vandenberg (Lierse SK)	25 goals
02 Skov (Cercle)	23 "
03 Elkjaer (Lokeren)	17 "
04 Czerniatynski (Antwerp)	15 "
05 J.Sørensen (Brugge)	14 "
06 Wendt (Standard)	13 "
07 W.Geurts (Anderlecht)	12 "
Tahamata (Standard)	12 "
09 Hoste (Tongeren)	11 "
Lozano (Anderlecht)	11 "
J.Ceulemans (Brugge)	11 "
12 Peters (Kortrijk)	10 "
Bosch (Lierse SK)	10 "
Jürgens (RFC de Liège)	10 "
S.Thychosen (Molenbeek)	10 "
Veyt (Waregem)	10 "
Brylle (Anderlecht)	10 "
N.Jansen (Molenbeek)	10 "

## Games and Goals

### Standard de Liège

Arend Haan 34/6, Simon Tahamata 34/12, Michel Preud'homme 33/0, Guy Vandersmissen 33/7, Walter Meeuws 31/4, Eric Gerets 30/2, Theofiel Poel 30/0, Gerardus Plessers 29/3, Benny Wendt 29/13, Eddy Voordeckers 19/4, Jozef Daerden 19/4, Karel Dusbaba 16/0, Anthony Englebert 15/0, René Botteron 14/1, Jean-Marie Lecloux 13/1, Etienne Delangre 8/0, Helmut Graf 8/0, Robert Sciascia 3/0, Pascal Delbrouck 3/0, Gilbert Bodart 1/0, Erhan Onal 1/0.

### RSC Anderlecht

Frank Vercauteren 34/8, Hugo Broos 34/0, Jacques Munaron 34/0, Wilhelmus Hofkens 32/1, Albert Cluytens 32/2, Juan Lozano 31/11, Walter De Greef 30/0, Kenneth Brylle 30/10, Willy Geurts 30/12, Michel De Groot 27/0, Ludovic Coeck 19/2, Luka Peruzović 18/0, Michel Renquin 16/0, Pétur Pétursson 15/4, Morten Olsen 12/1, Per Frimann 11/3, Micun Jovanić 9/0, Emiel De Zutter 3/0, Didier Electeur 2/0, René Peeters 1/0.

### AA Gent

André Laurijssen 34/0, Rudy van Goethem 34/0, Boudewijn Braem 33/1, Guy Hanssens 33/1, Hubert Cordiez 32/4, Luc Criel 32/0, Arend Koudijzer 32/8, Johan Vermeersch 31/1, André Raes 29/3, Tokodí Kiyika 27/2, René Múcher 27/5, Tony Rombouts 27/3, Willy Quipor 24/2, Jean-Claude Bouvy 20/3, Francesco Pirelli 7/1, Frank van Haecke 4/0, Filip Benoot 2/0, James Gillespie 1/0, Ragnar Margeirsson 1/0.

### SC Lokeren

Preben Elkjær 32/17, Robertus Hoogenboom 32/0, Grzegorz Lato 31/6, Rene Verheyen 31/8, Raymond Mommens 31/8, Ronald Somers 31/2, Arnór Gudjohnsen 30/4, Robert Dalving 30/0, Maurits De Schrijver 29/1, Edward Snelders 23/3, Karol Dobiaś 18/0, Włodzimierz Lubąński 18/4, Lucien van Bergen 17/1, Hendrik van Cauter 16/1, Roland Ingels 15/0, Ronny Laroy 14/1, Dirk De Wachter 7/0, Marc Verbruggen 5/0, James Tolmie 4/0, Rudiger van Raemdonck 2/0.

### Antwerp FC

Ratko Šviljar 34/0, Marcel Boeckstaens 34/0, André Heerwegh 34/1, Frank Mariman 34/1, Patrick Ipermans 34/4, Alexandre Czerniatynski 33/15, Daniël Koekeloren 32/0, Leo van der Elst 32/4, Lászlo Fazekas 31/9, Christian Labarbe 30/0, Harry Cnops 20/6, Roger van Gool 20/0, Raymond Jaspers 18/0, Gunter van Eyck 15/1, Francis Goris 13/1, Christian Kulik 4/0, Daniel Dieltjens 1/0.

### KV Kortrijk

Didier Quain 34/3, Johannes Peters 33/10, Chislain Vergote 33/0, Henri van Mechelen 33/0, Francis Pomini 33/4, Luc Vanderschommen 32/6, Albert De Lamper 32/2, Djamel Zidane 30/3, Luc Vanneste 30/0, Johan Devolder 30/0, Dieter Schwabe 28/0, Claude Carbonelle 25/3, Lucien Bourgeois 16/0, Serge Collie 11/0, Gerd Körner 7/0, Geert van de Walle II 6/0, Claude Verspaille 3/0, Tony Bauwens 2/0, Alain Legge 1/0, Eric Bullinck 1/0.

### SK Beveren

Heinz Schönberger 34/4, Paul Theunis 33/7, Dieter Wehrauch 33/0, Marc Baecke 32/2, Freddy Buyl 30/0, Patrick Schoofs 30/2, Eddy Jaspers 29/2, Wilfried van Moer 28/4, Peter Crève 28/3, Philippe Garot 27/1, Erwin Albert 26/8, Jean-Marie Pfaff 25/0, Ronny Martens 23/7, Daniël Pfaff 21/0, Filip De Wilde 9/0, Ludo Janssens 5/0, Eddie Maes 2/0, Robert Stevens 2/0, Jan van Eyken 1/0, Kris Fissers 1/0, Ingmar Lorre 1/0, David Alcock 1/0.

### Lierse SK

Raymond Vanderborght 34/0, István Kocsis 34/0, Robert Bosch 33/10, Luc Soons 33/1, Herman Helleputte 32/3, Erwin Vandenbergh 31/25, Karel Cornelissen 29/2, András Tóth 29/1, Marc Mertens 25/0, Albert van den Bergh 24/3, Niels Sørensen 24/1, Carl Engelen 22/0, Cert Gijssels 21/1, Alain van Baekel 18/1, Daniël Verlinden 13/0, Paul Belay 9/0, Jan Garcia 5/0, Benny Maris 2/0.

### THOR Waterschei

Heinz Gründel 33/6, Willy Vliegen 33/4, Pierre Plessers 32/6, Győző Martos 32/1, Pierre Janssen 32/5, Roland Janssen 31/4, Tony Bialousz 24/0, Eric Maes 23/3, Herman Houben 20/1, Aimé Coenen 19/0, Daniël David 18/0, Alex Saelen 16/0, Joseph Coninx 15/1, Rudi Vanhengel 14/0, Jean Thijs 13/0, Klaus Pudelko 13/0, Rudy Buyst 11/1, Mihály Kozma 10/5, László Gudmundsson 9/2, Tony Daenen 8/0, Patrick Surinx 5/0, Ivo Plessers 5/0, Daniël Vandereycken 2/0, Jean-Paul Massignani 1/0, Costantinos Mbsidikis 1/0.

### SK Tongeren

Norbert Beuls 34/2, Leo Clijsters 33/4, Luc Beyens 33/3, Rudolf Vossen 33/0, Robertus Tervoort 33/0, Ivan Hoste 32/11, André Scheen 31/0, Marcel Collas 30/0, Serge Verheyden 27/0, Zvonko Kurbos 27/0, Guy van Horenbeek 23/1, Marc Bogaerts 19/1, Paul Sampermans 18/0, Alfred Cuyx 15/0, Wilhelm Mense 15/2, Willy Leyssens 14/4, Christian Werner 11/3, Claude Dardenne 1/0, Pierrot Schiepers 1/0, Jean-Pierre Smolders 1/0, Jozef Geurts 1/0, Erwin Raeymaekes 1/0.

### RWD Molenbeek

Nicolaas Jansen 34/10, Frank Vanderelst 33/1, Jan Ruiter 33/0, Dirk De Vriese 31/4, René Desaeyere 30/0, Michel De Wolf 30/0, Steen Thychosen 30/9, Johan Boskamp 29/3, Patrick Thairet 27/1, Maurice Martens 24/0, Patrick Gollière 22/0, Alain Cneudt 20/2, Rudi Cossey 19/2, Yves De Greef 17/0, Sead Sušić 13/3, Bernard Verheecke 12/3, Eric Deleu 4/0, Filip Dewaele 4/0, Philippe Buyle 4/1, Marc Trigaux 3/0, Paul De Mesmaeker 2/0.

### SV Waregem

Daniël Veyt 34/10, Willem De Coninck 34/0, Hans Loovens 31/2, Hendrik Michielsens 31/0, Luc Millecamps 30/2, Marc Millecamps 30/2, Hervé Delesie 30/3, Philippe Desmet 30/4, Charles De Coninck 29/1, Frank Dekenne 28/0, Yvan Decroix 27/1, Erwin Denorme 26/0, József Mucha 19/2, Juan Verdugo 16/0, Francis Pijpe 9/1, Jean-Pierre Devos 7/0, Jan Hoebeek 5/0, Geert van de Walle 3/0, Yvan Desloover 3/0, Rik Vande Velde 1/0, Emmanuel De Coninck 1/0.

### FC Winterslag

Luc Thijs 34/2, Mathieu Billen 34/5, Eric Vanlessen 33/1, Mathieu Denier 33/2, Patrick Houben 32/2, Paul Lambrichts 31/0, Pierre Denier 31/1, Guido Davids 29/2, Karl Berger 29/7, Roger Albertsen 29/2, Carlo Weis 28/0, Renaat De Zutter 17/0, Daniël De Raeve 16/0, Jean-Paul De Bruyne 15/0, Wilhelmus van Woerkum 9/0, René van Becelaere 7/0, Walter Vitali 6/0, Luc Daemen 6/0, Daniël Kaes 5/0, Mario Vitali 4/0, Geert Deferm 2/0.

### Club Brugge

Willy Wellens 33/4, Gilbert van Binst 30/2, Jan Ceulemans 29/11, Walter Ceulemans 29/11, Jan Sørensen 27/14, Jacques Debougnoix 24/1, Guy Dardenne 23/4, Birger Jensen 23/0, Johan Renier 22/0, Koenraad Sanders 21/0, Jozef Volders 20/1, Luc Vanwallegem 20/0, Dirk Ranson 17/0, Antoni Szymanowski 17/0, Tjapko Teupen 17/0, Peter Nilsson 15/4, Philippe Vande Walle 12/0, Paul Op de Beeck 8/0, Anton Ondruš 7/0, István Magyar 7/1, Luc Hinderyckx 7/0, Gino Maes 6/0, Didier van Impe 3/0, Daniël De Cubber 3/0, Bart Maes 1/0.

### Cercle Brugge

Rudolf Haleydt 34/0, Alex Querter 34/5, Søren Skov 33/23, Marinus van Kerkhof 33/0, Geert Broeckaert 32/5, Dirk Beheydt 31/8, Philippe Schepens 30/1, Leendert Barth 29/0, Jan Vanderweken 29/0, Paul Courant 28/8, Rudy Poorteman 27/0, Willem Kooiman 19/1, Sævar Jónsson 16/0, Lászlo Harasanyi 14/0, Ricardo Talan 13/2, Luc Maenhout 8/0, Emmanuel Talloen 6/0, Leopold Decoussemaecker 5/0, Filip Messens 4/0, Hüge Vandenheende 3/0, Geert Coens 3/0, Peter Carly 2/0, Filip D'Haemers 2/0, Rik Desplancke 1/0, Peter De Poorter 1/0.

### RFC de Liège

Guy Hubart 34/0, Raphaël Quaranta 34/2, Piet Kuypers 33/4, Mathijs van Toorn 33/3, Elmar Jürgens 32/10, Michel Wintacq 31/5, Slobodan Kojović 30/2, Alain Austen 29/0, Sandor Szijjártó 27/0, Roger Henrotay 27/4, Louis Phillips 26/0, Bernard Habrant 23/0, Bernard Wegria 21/1, Albert Loneux 16/0, André Binet 13/1, Jean-Louis Gaspard 9/0, Serge Cadorin 8/0, Jorge Santechia 3/0, Benoit Thans 3/0.

### Beringen FC

Paolo Russo 33/2, Ronny van Rethy 33/0, Jozef Heyligen 33/4, Ludo Geurts 32/3, Marc Rogiers 31/1, Urbain Lespoix 30/0, Johan Vanarwegen 30/6, Alexander Verniers 29/4, Christianus van den Dungen 28/2, Günther Schubert 27/0, Waltherus van Gils 24/3, Tony Geypen 23/0, Guy François 21/4, Fernand Geypen 17/1, Eddy Berrevoets 8/1, Luc Loenders 7/2, Hendrikus Feyt 6/0, Hendrikus Janssens 4/0, Eric Reynders 3/0, Johan Schoofs 2/0, Guy Kenens 1/0.

### KV Mechelen

Dirk Crabbé 34/2, Karel Kesselaers 33/5, Stanley Brookes 32/1, Benny Asselberghs 32/0, Marc De Coster 29/1, Ronny Lambrechts 28/0, René De Ridder 26/1, Freddy Verbelen 25/0, Michæl Jensen 24/2, Dirk Mertens 20/3, Johan van den Broeck 20/1, Patrick Vermeiren 17/1, Hervé Royet 16/0, Wilhelm Reisinger 16/6, Henk van Rooy 15/1, Joachim Benfeld 13/4, Mark Talbot 10/0, Wilfried Dommicent 10/0, William Janssens 8/0, Jozef Bogaerts 7/0, Johan Coninx 4/0, Erwin Caluwé 1/0, Wim Nauwelaerts 1/0.